

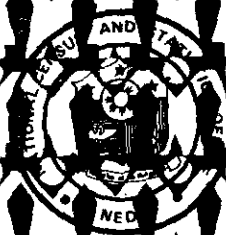
VOLUME I
FINAL REPORT

1980

CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

WASBATE

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA

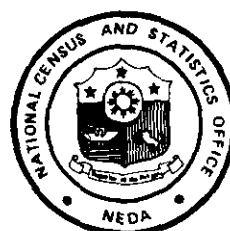


**VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT**

**1980
CENSUS OF POPULATION
AND HOUSING**

MASBATE

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA**





REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

HIS EXCELLENCY
PRESIDENT FERDINAND E. MARCOS

Chairman

Honorable VICENTE B. VALDEPEÑAS, JR.

Minister of Economic Planning

and

Director-General of the Authority



NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE

TITO A. MIJARES

Executive Director & Civil Registrar-General

MARCELO M. ORENSE

Assistant Executive Director

FOREWORD

This report is one of a series of provincial reports on the results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing conducted on May 1, 1980.

Demographic data presented herein consist of population distributions according to age, sex, marital status, highest grade completed and literacy. Other bases as gainful occupation, industry and migration are included likewise.

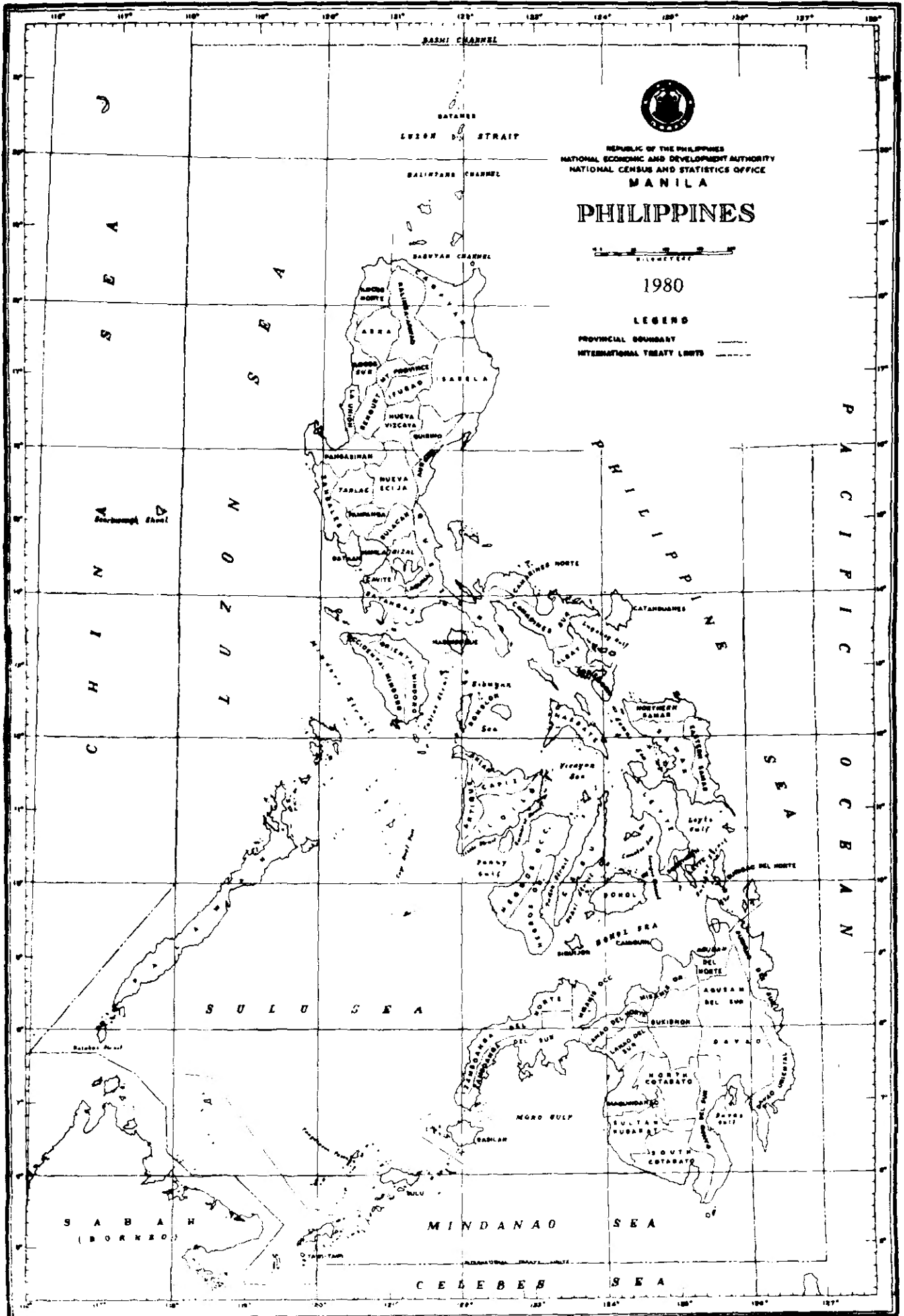
In the other aspect of the census, the following housing characteristics are considered: type of building, structural characteristics, floor area, type of tenure, use and source of water supply, lighting, type of toilet facilities, kind of cooking fuel used and appliances.

Subsequent issues will be the National Summary (Volume II) containing summary data on the final provincial reports and the Special Volume on National Capital Region (Metro Manila Area) which will cover data on the social, economic and demographic characteristics of the region.

Grateful acknowledgment is due the National Census Coordinating Board, government agencies, committees and the local coordinating boards for their invaluable assistance and cooperation.


TITO A. MIJARES

Manila, Philippines
May 1983



Contents

	Page
EXPLANATORY TEXT	
General	vii
Definition of Terms and Concepts	
I – Population.....	x
II – Housing.....	xvi
MAP: Population Density By Municipality	xx
MASBATE: A Brief Analysis	xxi
CHARTS	
Figure 1 – Age-Sex Composition of the Population, Urban-Rural	xxii
Figure 2 – Marital Status of the Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex	xxv
Figure 3 – Private Household Population 7 Years	
Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed.....	xxvi
Figure 4 – Percentage Literacy of Private Household Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Urban-Rural.....	xxvii
Figure 5 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Occupation Group.....	xxix
Figure 6 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Industry Group	xxx
DETAILED TABLES	
POPULATION TABLES	
1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903-1980	1
2. Population By Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980	2
3. Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	4
4. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	10
5. Private Household Population 7 Years Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed, Age, Sex and Municipality: 1980.....	60

6.	Literacy of Private Household Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	104
7.	Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in Private Households By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	117
8.	Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over By Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation, Marital Status and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	120
9.	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	122
10.	Present Residence of Private Household Population 5 Years Old and Over By Place of Residence on May 1, 1975, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	140

HOUSING TABLES

1.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Type of Occupancy and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	145
2.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls, Urban-Rural: 1980	150
3.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Floor Area and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	152
4.	Number of Households in Owner-Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Tenure of the Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	163
5.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Lighting and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	176
6.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Use and Source of Water Supply and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	178
7.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Toilet Facilities and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	190
8.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Cooking Fuel and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	192
9.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units with Household Appliances By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	194

APPENDICES

A	List of Unpublished Tables	198
B	PH Form 1 -- List of Households	199
C	PH Form 2 -- Common Private Household Questionnaire	200
D	PH Form 3 -- Sample Private Household Questionnaire	201
E	PH Form 4 -- Collective Household Questionnaire	203

Explanatory Text

GENERAL

INTRODUCTION

The National Census and Statistics Office conducted in May 1980, the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. This type of Census was also undertaken in May 1970. In May 1975 the Census of Population was taken as Phase I of the 1975 Integrated Census of the Population and Its Economic Activities. This nationwide undertaking was designed to obtain comprehensive data on the size, distribution, structure, change and socio-economic characteristics of the population and to take inventory of the housing accommodations, their geographic location, structural characteristics, available facilities, etc.

The population report contains data gathered from private households as well as collective households, while data on housing were collected from private households only.

It should be emphasized at this point that a complete enumeration of all households throughout the country was made but only sample household questionnaires representing 20 percent of the listed households were processed and the data published in this volume. In so doing, however, the total population count by barangay, male and female, obtained from the listing sheet taken simultaneously during the enumeration was maintained in computing the weights or expansion factors. It should also be noted that data on Tables 1 to 4 of the population tables refer to total population, that is, the population of the private households plus the collective households while Tables 5 to 10 cover exclusively the private household population.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Bilang 72, a final count of the population, by sex at barangay level was submitted to the President and was approved under Proclamation No. 2170 dated March 12, 1982. This report was published separately in 74 provincial volumes.

AUTHORITY FOR THE 1980 CENSUS

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the National Census and Statistics Office is authorized "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

It may be mentioned in this regard that sometime in February 1980 Parliamentary Bill No. 809 was presented at the Batasang Pambansa, providing for the taking of an integrated census every ten years beginning 1980, with May 1 of every census year as the reference date. This bill was approved into Batas Pambansa Bilang 72 on June 11, 1980, more than one month after the start of enumeration.

INTER-AGENCY PARTICIPATION

The expertise and technical advice of the National Economic and Development Authority Inter-Agency Committee on Population and Vital Statistics and its Technical Working Group on 1980 Census of Population and Housing played a vital role in the successful undertaking of the census.

The Committee's main function was to review the questionnaire, methodologies, concept, tabulation and other related aspects of the census in the production of data and development of systems that would produce more reliable and accurate result. It had for its chairman the Dean of the University of the Philippines Population Institute (UPPI) and for its members, one representative each from the Ministries of Human Settlements (MHS), National Defense (MND), Education and Culture (MEC), Health (MOH) and Local

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Government and Community Development (MLGCD); the Commission on Population (POPCOM); National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA); and two representatives from the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO). The Technical Working Group (TWG) for the 1980 Census of Population and Housing was headed by the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department of NCSO and the members were representatives from the MHS, EPRS-NEDA, SCO-NEDA, POPCOM, UPPI, MOH, MEC, and the National Housing Authority (NHA).

Recommendations were likewise solicited from other government agencies for questions that should possibly be included in the population and housing portions in order to fill their data needs.

As early as August 1977, an NCSO Technical Committee for censuses was created. Ranking officials of the National Census and Statistics Office comprised the committee, with the Assistant Executive Director as Chairman, the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department (NCHSD) as Vice-Chairman and Heads of six other departments and staff offices as members.

The committee coordinated with the Inter-Agency Committee and TWG of the NEDA on the technical aspect of the census and rendered a monthly progress report to the Executive Director. It provided the overall direction of the activities of the different subcommittees on census. The two subcommittees created, the Sub-Committee on Population and Housing Census and the Sub-Committee on Operations and Logistics Support, were directly charged with the preparatory work for the census undertaking.

CENSUS BOARDS

A systematized involvement of government agencies and instrumentalities was made possible largely through the concerted efforts of the members of the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) and the Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards. The national board was created by NEDA Memorandum Order No. 4-80, dated April, 1980 and the local boards, by Memo Order No. 5-80, dated April 1, 1980, by virtue of the powers vested in the Minister of Economic Planning under Section 3 of Presidential Decree No. 1200.

The NCCB was headed by the Minister of Economic Planning as Chairman with the Executive Director as Executive Officer. Named as members were the Ministers of Agriculture, Budget, Education and Culture, Finance, Human Settlements, Public Works, Justice, Labor, Local Government and Community Development, National Defense, Natural Resources, Public Highways, Public Information and Transportation and Communication. Rules and regulations necessary for the successful undertaking of the census were issued by the Board.

At the local government level, similar functions were carried out by the Provincial City and Municipal Census Boards. The Provincial Governor headed the Provincial Census Board while the Division Superintendent of Schools was Vice-chairman. Members were the Highway District Engineer, Provincial Auditor, Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer and the Provincial Agriculturist. The City Census Board was composed of the City Mayor as Chairman; City Superintendent of Schools, Vice-chairman; and the City Engineer, City Assessor and City Development Officer, members. Finally, the Municipal Census Board had for its Chairman the Municipal Mayor and ably assisted by the District Supervisor as Vice-chairman. The members were the Municipal Agriculturist, Station Commander, Municipal Treasurer and the Municipal Development Officer.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

For each of these local census boards, the Provincial Census Officer, City Census Officer and the Municipal Census Officer were designated Executive Officer of their respective Board.

CENSUS ORGANIZATION

The overall direction and instructions for the census undertaking emanated from the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office or in his absence, the Assistant Executive Director.

Assisted by the Task Force from the Central Office and in coordination with the local census boards, the Regional Census Officers and the Provincial Census Officers directly supervised the field operations in their respective areas. The services of District Supervisors, Head Teachers and elementary school teachers from public schools were utilized as City/Municipal Census Supervisors, Team Supervisors and Enumerators in that order.

During the field operations, the 1980 Census Operations Center under the overall supervision of the National Census and Household Surveys Department Chief, was the operating body that monitored the overall operations. Lending support to the center were the Administrative and Fiscal Services Staff.

METHOD OF ENUMERATION AND USE OF SAMPLING

The household was used as the enumeration unit and a complete listing of dwelling units, including vacant ones, was done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling was adopted. While all households were asked on the count of the population and housing characteristics, only twenty percent (20%) were asked on other characteristics. The selection of sample households was done systematically with a random start from a listing of households which was prepared simultaneously with the enumeration.

Using PH Form 2 (Common Private Household Questionnaire) and with an 80 percent coverage, the items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, line number of mother, sex, date of birth, age as of last birthday and marital status. For the housing items, the type of building and the construction materials of roof and outer walls, number of rooms, floor area of the dwelling unit and the year the building was built were asked.

In addition to the population and housing items just mentioned, additional information were asked using PH Form 3 (Sample Private Household Questionnaire) from the 20 percent samples such as language or dialect generally spoken at home, citizenship, usual residence of mother at person's birth, residence of person in 1975, ability to speak Pilipino and English, school attendance, highest grade completed, literacy, economic activity of the person, place of schooling or work, fertility, nature of occupancy of the dwelling unit and housing facilities and conveniences.

Collective households were enumerated using PH Form 4, where the information asked were the same as those in PH Form 2, excluding housing items.

PLACE WHERE ENUMERATED

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps; therefore, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

POST ENUMERATION SURVEY

Originally the plan was to conduct a Post Enumeration Survey covering the whole country. For lack of funds the survey had to be confined to Metro Manila. Its purpose was to determine the extent of underenumeration or overenumeration in the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A sample of 132 barangays was selected. However, in 59 barangays which were divided into two or more enumeration areas (EAs), an enumeration area was chosen as sample.

A complete listing was made of households in the sample barangays/EAs using PH Form 1-B. Twenty percent of these households were selected as sample households and interviewed using PH Form 2, which was the same questionnaire used for non-sample households during the main enumeration. The housing portion of this form was disregarded.

CONTENT AND COVERAGE OF THE PUBLICATION

In this publication, the population and households were described according to the respective items listed below:

Population Items	Housing Items
Age	Type of Building
Sex	Type of Occupancy
Marital Status	Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls
Highest Grade Completed	Year Built
Literacy	Floor Area of Dwelling Unit
Language/Dialect Spoken in the Household	Tenure of Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land
Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation	Kind of Lighting Facilities
Major and Minor Industry	Use and Source of Water Supply
Migration	Type of Toilet Facilities
	Kind of Cooking Fuel
	Household Appliances

The above items are presented in the ten population tables and nine housing tables of this report.

Except for figures on total population and sex, all other characteristics were based on a 20 percent sample.

Aside from these published tables, 10 other tables on the above characteristics plus 6 statistical tables dealing on ever-married women 15 years old and over are also available to statistical users.

DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

I – POPULATION

BARANGAY

A barangay is the smallest political unit in the country and generally its enumeration is

EXPLANATORY TEXT

assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually split into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

ENUMERATION AREA

An enumeration area (EA) is a delineated area assigned to one enumerator, usually consisting of about 300 households. A barangay or part of a barangay may have been designated as an enumeration area.

URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

The same concepts used in the 1970 and the 1975 Censuses were followed in classifying areas as urban. According to these concepts, urbanized areas consist of:

1. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size, which have the following:
 - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
 - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
 - c. At least three of the following:
 - 1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
 - 2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;
 - 3) A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week;
 - 4) A public building like a school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
4. Barangays having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

PERSONS ENUMERATED IN A PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980;
2. Persons whose usual residence is the place where the enumerated household lives, but temporarily away at the time of enumeration, such as:
 - a. persons temporarily away on vacation, business or pleasure trip or any other purpose in the Philippines who are expected to be back within six months,

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- or within one year, if abroad;
 - b. students who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
 - c. persons working elsewhere who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
 - d. patients confined in hospitals for not more than six months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those confined (1) as inmates (not patients in wards for temporary confinement) in tuberculosis pavilions; (2) in mental hospitals; (3) in leprosaria or leper colonies; and (4) in rehabilitation centers for drug addicts;
 - e. trainees in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, if their training is not more than six months;
 - f. convicts and detainees in provincial or municipal/city jails or military camps, who have been confined for not more than 6 months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those who have been sentenced for more than 6 months (including those whose sentence is on appeal), even though just confined; and
 - g. officers and crew members of coastal, interisland, or fishing vessels; officers and crew members of ocean-going vessels who usually go home to their household at least once a year.
3. Boarders of the household who are working, looking for work or studying, and who do not go home at least once a week;
 4. Employees of household-operated enterprises who eat and sleep with the household and who do not go home at least once a week;
 5. Persons (other than those in "3" and "4") whose usual place of residence is elsewhere, but who have been away from their usual place of residence for more than 6 months;
 6. Members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines including draftees, sleeping most of the nights with the household, except those who only board or lodge with the household and who usually go home at least once a week; in such a case, they will be enumerated in their own household;
 7. Persons found in the household who have no usual place of residence elsewhere;
 8. Persons found in the household who are not certain of being enumerated elsewhere;
 9. Persons who consider the dwelling unit of the household as their usual place of residence but are living within the premises of a foreign embassy, ministry, legation or consulate, including non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines before such employment;
 10. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos (balikbayan) who have resided or expect to reside in the Philippines for more than one year from arrival;
 11. Persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit but may not be able to take all or some of their meals with the household because of the nature of their work or other similar reason (they take their meals at place of work, etc.), should be considered as part of the household; and
 12. A household member who is alive as of 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980, but dies prior to the enumeration of the household.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

PERSONS TOTALLY EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION

Totally excluded from the population count of the Philippines were:

1. Foreign ambassadors, ministers, consuls or other diplomatic representatives, and members of their households (except Filipino employees and non-Filipino employees who had been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellory or consulate;
3. Officers and enlisted men of U.S. Military or Naval Forces and non-Filipino members of their households, irrespective of residence; foreigners who are civilian employees in U.S. military or naval stations and member of their families living within the premises of said stations or reservation; (Note: for foreigners who are civilian employees of said stations living outside the station or reservation, see Item 5).
4. Citizens of foreign countries who are Chiefs and officials of international organizations like UN, ILO or USAID, who are subject to reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
5. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students or who are employed, or have business in the Philippines and have been in the Philippines or expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country, who are visiting in the Philippines and expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival (e.g. a *balikbayan* who will return to his usual place of residence abroad after a short vacation or visit in the Philippines);
7. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
8. Residents of the Philippines on vacation, pleasure or business trip, etc. abroad, who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The term refers to the geographic place (street, sitio, barrio/barangay, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time; hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

HOUSEHOLD

A household usually consists of a group of persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit and have common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of food. A person who lives alone is considered as one separate household. Although in most cases a household consists of a related family group, some household members may have no relationship to the central group. Boarders and servants, for instance are counted as part of a particular household if they take their meals with the household and sleep in the same dwelling unit. Persons who sleep with a household but individually cook their meals or eat elsewhere are each considered as single-person household.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Three generations may be living in one dwelling unit. If they are divided into two or more groups whose eating arrangements are independent from each other, each group is counted as a separate household.

PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD

Falling under this category are persons living in collective living quarters such as welfare institutions (orphanages and homes for the aged or infirm); penal and corrective institutions (jails, national penitentiary, and reformatory institutions); hospitals, sanatoria, leprosaria, and nurses homes; dormitories and boarding schools; lodging houses such as hotels, tourist homes and the like; military camps and others.

Most of these institutions house inmates for whom care or custody is provided by resident staff members, or persons residing in group quarters or in housing units on the institutional grounds.

Private families living within such institutions, however, are excluded from the classification, as well as persons (employees, students, etc.) who go home to their families on weekends or days off. Persons found in lodging houses, but who are on vacation or business trips and whose absence from home does not exceed six months on the day of enumeration, are likewise not counted as part of the institutional population.

RESPONDENT

A respondent is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview.

LANGUAGE/DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN THE HOUSEHOLD

This refers to the language or dialect spoken most of the time by members of the household. In cases where two or more languages/dialects are spoken by household members, the one most often used in conversations among members of the family of the head when most of them are gathered together is considered as the language/dialect generally spoken in the household.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the head of the household. He usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing a dwelling unit and sharing the same cooking facilities and meals, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This determines how each household member is related to the head, who is usually the husband or father, although in his absence or if incapacitated, the wife may be designated as head.

1. Spouse – a woman/man married to and living with the head. This includes legal marriages as well as common-law relationships.
2. Son/daughter – the head's own child, stepchild, or adopted child.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

3. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law – refers to a household member related to the head by marriage to his daughter or son.
4. Grandson/granddaughter – child of the son or daughter of the head.
5. Other relative – a household member related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Father, mother, aunts, nephews, parents-in-law and cousins are examples.
6. Others – any person in the household who is usually a non-relative of the head. Boarders and servants fall under this category. Certain members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity, but are actually boarders or servants in the household, are classified under "Others".

For collective households and group quarters, the question on relationship refers to the person's relationship to the institution or establishment, and not to the person recorded as head.

AGE AND DATE OF BIRTH

Data on the age of the population were obtained by asking the respondent the month and year of birth and the age itself of the household member before May 1, 1980. To ensure accuracy, a conversion table on age before May 1, 1980 was prepared for the use of enumerators, editors/coders and verifiers.

MARITAL STATUS

This refers to the civil status of all persons 10 years old and over. A person in this age group is classified as single, married, widowed, separated or divorced, or civil status unknown, based on the following definitions:

- a. Single – If never been married.
- b. Married – Legally married or living consensually with husband/wife without benefit of a legal marriage. A person classified as "married" includes one who remarried after having been widowed, separated or divorced or one temporarily separated from spouse owing to the nature of work, illness or service in the Armed Forces.
- c. Widowed – A person whose spouse died and who has not remarried at the time of enumeration.
- d. Separated – If permanently separated from spouse either legally or otherwise, due to marital discord.
- e. Divorced – If bond of matrimony has been dissolved through a court decree and is therefore free to remarry.
- f. Unknown – If civil or marital status is either not known to the respondent, or the respondent himself refuses to reveal the marital status of such person.

CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country of the census; an alien is a non-national of the country.

LITERACY

A person is considered literate if he is able to read and write a simple message in any language or dialect.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

This has reference to the specific grade or year completed in elementary school, high school, college or university, by persons 7 years of age and over. Academic degree holders are classified according to the title of the degree received or the major field of study undertaken.

USUAL OCCUPATION

This refers to the specific job or kind of work that a person, who works most of the year, is usually pursuing, or if unemployed at the time of enumeration, it is the kind of work he used to do most of the year. A person is considered as usually working most of the year if he works for at least 10 hours a week for 26 weeks either for pay in cash or in kind, for a fee or profit in own farm, business or establishment or practice of a profession and without pay on family farm or enterprise. This particular group of workers is referred to as gainful workers.

For persons who do not work most of the year, the usual occupation relates to the non-gainful activities they usually do most of the year. Among such persons are housekeepers, students, pensioners, retired and disabled. However, a person who is housekeeping or schooling and also works in a gainful activity was reported as gainfully employed, even if more time was spent housekeeping or studying, as the case may be.

INDUSTRY

Industry refers to the specific character and nature of business or industry or the place where the work is being performed in connection with the job or occupation reported for a person.

EVER-MARRIED WOMAN

This refers to a woman who has already entered married life. Marriage here may either be legal or consensual union. At the time of enumeration the ever-married woman may still be married, or already widowed, separated or divorced.

II – HOUSING

BUILDING

A building is any independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls with adjacent building which usually extend from the foundation to the roof. It usually contains one or more rooms internally connected with one another. A building therefore, is any structure intended for dwelling, storage, factory, shelter or for some other useful purposes.

For purposes of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, only the following buildings were listed and assigned building serial numbers:

- a. A house or any kind of building or shelter where people were actually living;
- b. A residential building (house, apartment or accesorias, condominium) that was vacant;

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. Hotel, motel, lodging house, dormitory or camp (construction, logging, mining, etc.) in operation;
- d. A commercial, office, industrial, agricultural or other kinds of buildings with one or more dwelling units (containing a kitchen/kitchen-dining room, living room and a bedroom, and with separate entrance) which were all vacant.

The different types of buildings are:

1. Single house – a complete structure intended for one household. It includes the so-called “nipa hut” or a small house that is built as a more or less permanent dwelling unit.
2. Duplex – a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is divided either vertically or horizontally into two separate dwelling units which are usually identical.
3. Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house

An apartment is a structure usually of several stories, made up of three or more independent entrances from internal halls or courts. It differs from an accesoria in that an apartment has one common entrance from the outside.

An accesoria is usually a one or two-floor structure divided into three or more dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from the outside. Another name for accesoria is row house.

A condominium is usually a high-rise building where the dwelling units are owned individually but the land and other areas and facilities are owned in common.

4. Improvised (barong-barong) – a makeshift or roughly constructed house usually built with salvaged materials.
5. Commercial/industrial/agricultural – buildings not intended for human habitation but used as dwelling units at the time of the census.

Commercial – a building used for transacting business or rendering professional services, such as a storage or an office building.

Industrial – a building used for processing, assembling, fabricating, finishing, manufacturing or packaging operations, such as a factory or a plant.

Agricultural – any structure used for agricultural purposes, such as a barn, warehouse, rice mill, etc.

6. Other housing unit (natural shelter, boat, etc.)

This refers to living quarters which are not intended for human habitation nor located in permanent buildings but which are, nevertheless, used as living quarters at the time of the census. Caves, other natural shelters and mobile housing units such as trailer, barge, boat, etc., fall within this category.

7. Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. – This group comprises permanent structures which provide lodging and/or meals on fee basis. Hotels, motels, inns, boarding houses, dormitories, pensions and lodging houses fall within this category.
8. Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution, etc.) – a building intended for persons confined to receive medical, charitable, or other care treatment such as jails and penal colonies, and other buildings like convents, school dormitories, etc.
9. Other collective living quarters – any structure or shelter which does not fall under items 7 and 8. Included in this category are camps which are defined sets of

EXPLANATORY TEXT

premises originally intended for the temporary accommodation of persons with common activities or interests like military camps, and other camps established for the housing of workers in mining, agriculture, public works or other types of enterprises.

DWELLING UNIT

A dwelling unit is a separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation by one household, or one not intended for habitation but occupied as living quarters by a household at the time of the census.

Dwelling units counted included those that are occupied and those that are unoccupied.

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF

The kinds of materials used are as follows:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Asbestos
4. Cogon/nipa
5. Makeshift/salvaged materials
6. Others (anahaw, etc.)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS

The kinds of materials may be any of the following:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Wood/plywood
4. Mixed tile/concrete/brick/stone and wood/plywood
5. Asbestos
6. Bamboo/sawali
7. Cogon/nipa
8. Makeshift/salvaged materials
9. Others (anahaw, etc.)

If the roof or outer walls are constructed of two or more materials the material most used was reported.

YEAR BUILDING WAS BUILT

This refers to the year when the extent of construction permitted occupancy for living purposes. The year reported was the particular year when the occupancy started or when the building was fit for occupancy even if not occupied.

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THE DWELLING UNIT

A room is defined as a space in a dwelling unit or other living quarters enclosed by walls reaching from the floor to the ceiling or roof covering, or at least to a height of 1.8 meters which are of permanent or semi-permanent structure, of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult or at least has an area of 3 square meters.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

The total number of rooms reported included the bedrooms, dining room, living room, kitchen, roofed veranda, library or music room and other separate spaces used or intended for dwelling purposes, as long as they meet the criteria of walls and floor space. Passageways, lobbies, bathrooms and toilets or rooms used exclusively as store/shop/clinic/grains storage (nobody sleeps therein) were not counted as rooms even if they meet the criteria.

FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT

This refers to the space enclosed by the exterior walls of the dwelling unit, or the space measured inside the outer walls of the spaces that are counted as rooms. In case of several floors, the area of each floor in square meters was taken and added together to get the total floor area of the dwelling unit. Area of floor spaces that are not considered rooms such as bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway was excluded in determining the floor area.

**POPULATION DENSITY OF
MASBATE PROVINCE
BY MUNICIPALITY : 1980**

**POPULATION DENSITY
PER SQUARE KILOMETER**

	251 AND OVER
	201 TO 250
	151 TO 200
	101 TO 150
	UNDER 101

VISAYAN SEA

Masbate: A Brief Analysis

Masbate, a province composed of three islands, lies southwest of the Bicol Peninsula and north of the Visayas. Masbate Island, the largest of the three islands, is situated southwest of Sorsogon and separated from Panay Island by the Jintotolo Channel. Its southern coast encloses the Asid Gulf extending to the Visayan Sea while its northwestern coast faces the Sibuyan Sea. Meanwhile, the islands of Burias and Ticao are located north and northeast, respectively, of the main island. Masbate Pass separates the main island from Ticao while the latter is separated from Sorsogon by the Ticao Pass. On the other hand, Burias Island is separated from Albay by the Burias Pass.

The province is generally rugged and mountainous with very limited expanses of level land. Mt. Engañoso, a prominent landmark of Burias, has an elevation of 428 meters.

The province has a land area of 4,047.7 square kilometers, 1.3 percent of the country's total land area. It is composed of 21 municipalities with Masbate as the provincial capital.

POPULATION

In the 1980 census, the province of Masbate ranked 27th, having a total population of 584,520 or 1.22 percent of the total count for the country. This indicated an annual growth of 1.85 percent, higher than the 1970-1975 rate of 1.59 percent. The growth rates for urban and rural areas for 1975-1980 were 4.36 and 1.45 percent, respectively. The population density increased from 131.8 persons per square kilometer in 1975 to 144.4 in 1980.

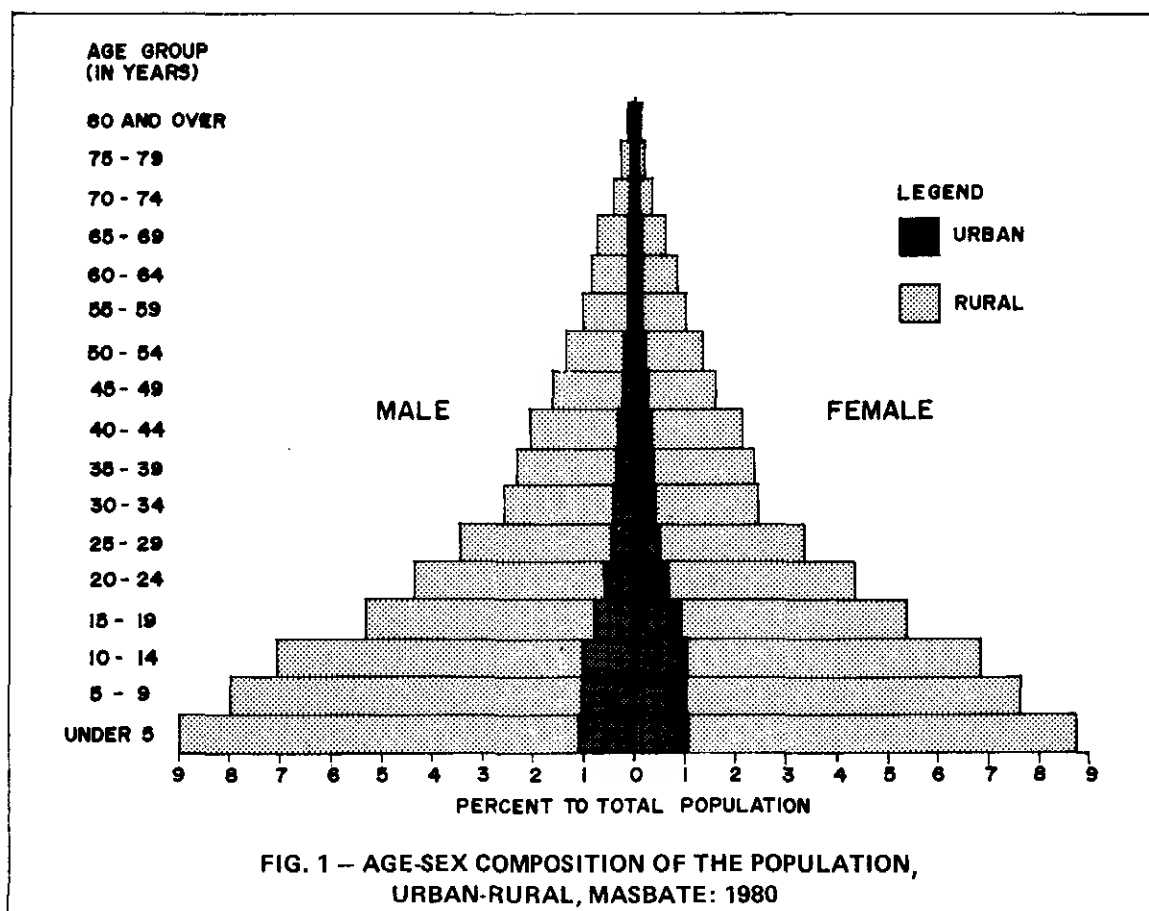
Urbanization of the province from 1975-1980 made slight improvement, thus, the province is still predominantly rural with 85.19 percent of the population residing in rural areas and only 14.81 percent in urban areas. A decrease of 1.70 percentage points in the proportion of rural residents and a corresponding increase for urban residents were noted.

The succeeding table shows the urban-rural distribution of the population for the three censal years.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

**TABLE A – URBAN-RURAL POPULATION BY SEX,
MASBATE: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Area Classification and Sex	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>584,520</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>533,387</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>492,908</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Male	295,847	50.61	270,806	50.77	247,148	50.14
Female	288,673	49.39	262,581	49.23	245,760	49.86
Urban	<u>86,574</u>	<u>14.81</u>	<u>69,931</u>	<u>13.11</u>	<u>76,163</u>	<u>15.45</u>
Male	42,285	7.23	34,428	6.45	37,255	7.56
Female	44,289	7.58	35,503	6.66	38,908	7.89
Rural	<u>497,946</u>	<u>85.19</u>	<u>463,456</u>	<u>86.89</u>	<u>416,745</u>	<u>84.55</u>
Male	253,562	43.38	236,378	44.32	209,893	42.58
Female	244,384	41.81	227,078	42.57	206,852	41.97



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

The sex ratio (number of males per 100 females) of the province decreased from 103.13 to 102.49. The urban and rural sex ratios followed the same trend, from 96.97 to 95.48 and from 104.10 to 103.76, respectively.

From the group of persons under 5 years of age to 80 years old and over, the rural male and female population lessen as each age group becomes older. A graph of the relationship results in a pyramid-like structure with the children below 5 years old forming the broad base and the adults 80 years and over, the apex. Urban male and female population deviate from the usual pyramid configuration. Urban males 60-64 years old exceed those 55-59 years of age while urban females 10-14 years old exceed those belonging to the 5-9 age group.

AGE COMPOSITION

The population of the younger age group (0-14 years) accounts for 47.26 percent of the 1980 population of the province. Although demonstrating a downward trend, from 50.98 percent in 1970 to 49.37 in 1975 and then 47.26 in 1980, it remains at a high level. In contrast, the proportion of older persons (65 years and over) is on the upward trend. From 2.26 percent in 1970, it increased by 0.09 percentage point in 1975 and by 0.56 percentage point to 2.91 percent in 1980. Persons belonging to the productive age group (15-64 years) constitute 49.83 percent of the provincial population.

A comparison of the age composition of the population in three censal years is shown below:

**TABLE B -- AGE COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION,
MASBATE: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Age Composition	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>584,520</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>533,387</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>492,908</u>	<u>100.00</u>
0-14 years	276,246	47.26	263,335	49.37	251,297	50.98
15-64 years	291,291	49.83	257,512	48.28	230,470	46.76
65 years and over	16,983	2.91	12,540	2.35	11,141	2.26

The province in general is progressively growing older as shown by the increase in its median age, from 15 years to 16 years in 1980. Furthermore, its dependency ratio dropped from 107.13 in 1975 to 100.67 in 1980, brought about by the increase in the percentage of persons in the productive age coupled by the proportionate decrease in the number of young people.

The rural dependency ratio differed by as much as 14.30 percentage points from the urban ratio. In rural areas, 102.92 dependents were supported by the working populace

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

while in the urban areas, the number of dependents aged 0 to 14 and 65 and over supported by the working population 15-64 years was 88.62.

MARITAL STATUS

Of the 389,621 total population 10 years old and over, 41.34 percent were never married; 54.95 percent were married; 3.20 percent were widowed; 0.43 percent were divorced or separated; and a negligible 0.08 percent did not state their marital status. The percentage of never married persons steadily decreased from 45.57 percent in 1970 and 45.47 percent in 1975 to 41.34 percent in 1980 while married persons continuously increased from 50.87 percent in 1970 and 51.53 percent in 1975 to 54.95 percent in 1980.

Both males (54.30%) and females (55.60%) registered higher proportions of married persons. The proportion of never married was higher for males (43.61%) than females (39.03%). The widowed and the divorced or separated, however, were higher for females than males (widowed: 4.73% against 1.69%; divorced or separated: 0.56% against 0.31%).

Shown in the following table is the classification of the population 10 years and over by sex and marital status:

**TABLE C – POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND
MARITAL STATUS, MASBATE: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Sex and Marital Status	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Both Sexes	<u>389,621</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>348,880</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>317,252</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	161,067	41.34	158,619	45.47	144,578	45.57
Married	214,089	54.95	179,794	51.53	161,394	50.87
Widowed	12,458	3.20	9,285	2.66	9,501	3.00
Divorced/separated	1,684	0.43	1,074	0.31	1,360	0.43
Not stated	323	0.08	108	0.03	419	0.13
Male	<u>196,457</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>176,843</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>158,758</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	85,684	43.61	84,439	47.75	76,102	47.93
Married	106,683	54.30	89,389	50.55	79,358	49.99
Widowed	3,313	1.69	2,523	1.42	2,573	1.62
Divorced/separated	605	0.31	440	0.25	505	0.32
Not stated	172	0.09	52	0.03	220	0.14
Female	<u>193,164</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>172,037</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>158,494</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	75,383	39.03	74,180	43.12	68,476	43.20
Married	107,406	55.60	90,405	52.55	82,036	51.76
Widowed	9,145	4.73	6,762	3.93	6,928	4.37
Divorced/separated	1,079	0.56	634	0.37	855	0.54
Not stated	151	0.08	56	0.03	199	0.13

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

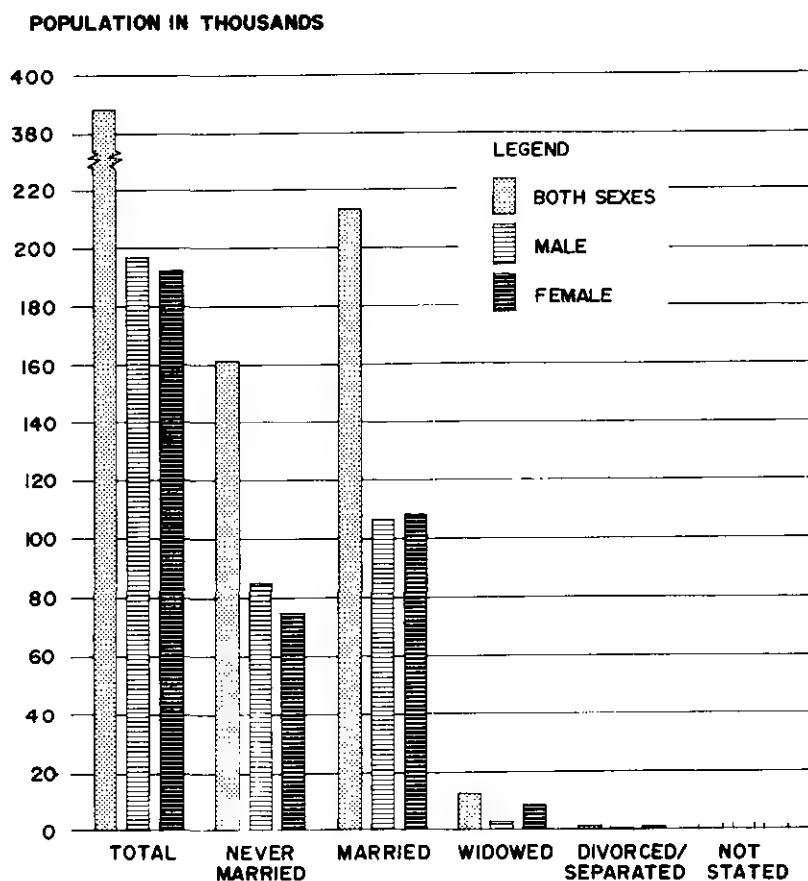


FIG. 2 – MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MASBATE: 1980

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

The proportion of the private household population 7 years old and over with at least a year of elementary education comprised 69.77 percent, 1.38 percentage points lower than the 1975 figure; 12.97 percent reached high school, an increase of 2.81 percentage points; 3.02 percent attended college, higher by 1.17 percentage points than that of 1975; and only 1.98 percent were academic degree holders compared to the 1975 proportion of 1.62 percent. The proportions of those who had no formal education and those who did not reveal their educational attainment were 12.01 percent and 0.25 percent, respectively. These proportions were 2.05 and 0.91 percentage points lower than the 1975 figures.

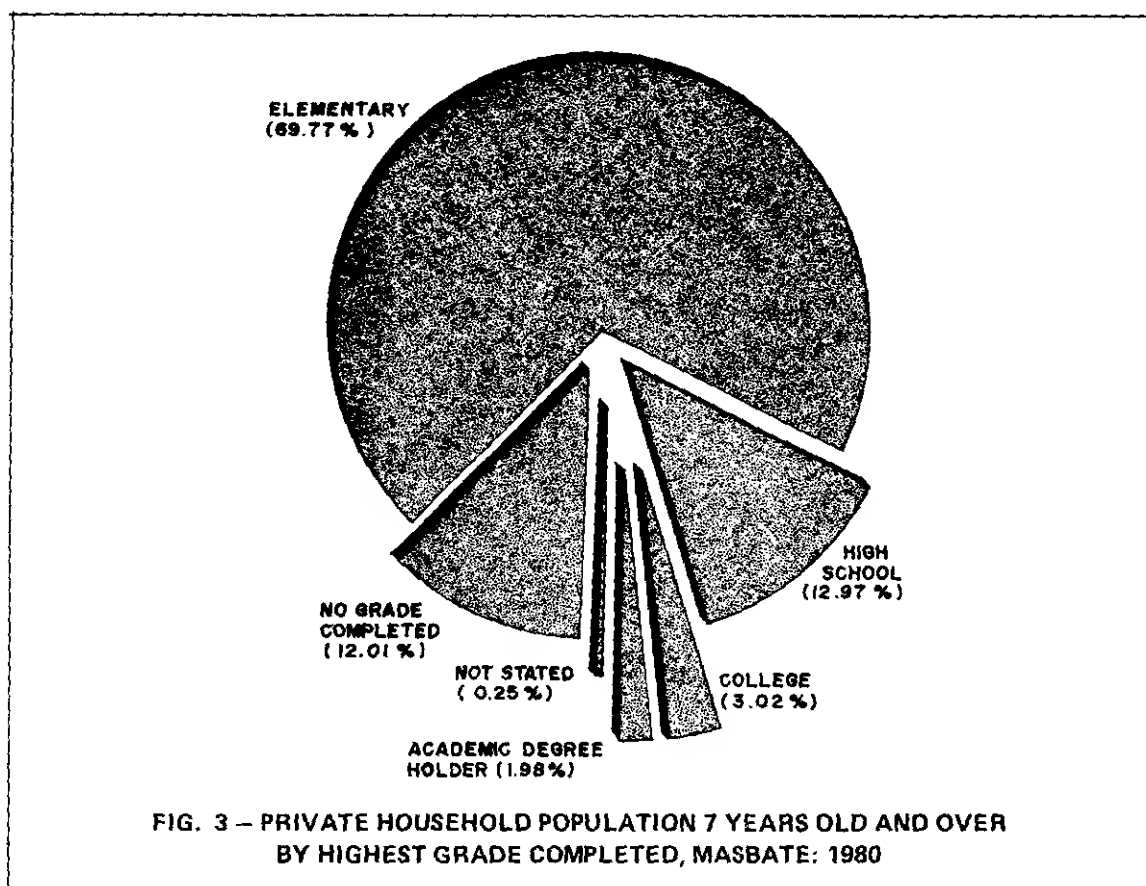
Among those who had formal elementary education, 38.19 percent finished the first to third grade; 19.55 percent completed fourth grade; 13.74 percent completed fifth grade and 28.52 percent graduated from the sixth or seventh grade. Of those who attended high

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

school, 71.60 percent completed at most the third year and only 28.40 percent graduated from fourth year. A large majority (77.37%) of those who attended college likewise finished at least first year college but not higher than third year while 22.63 percent completed the fourth or higher year.

**TABLE D – PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY
HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, MASBATE: 1975 AND 1980**

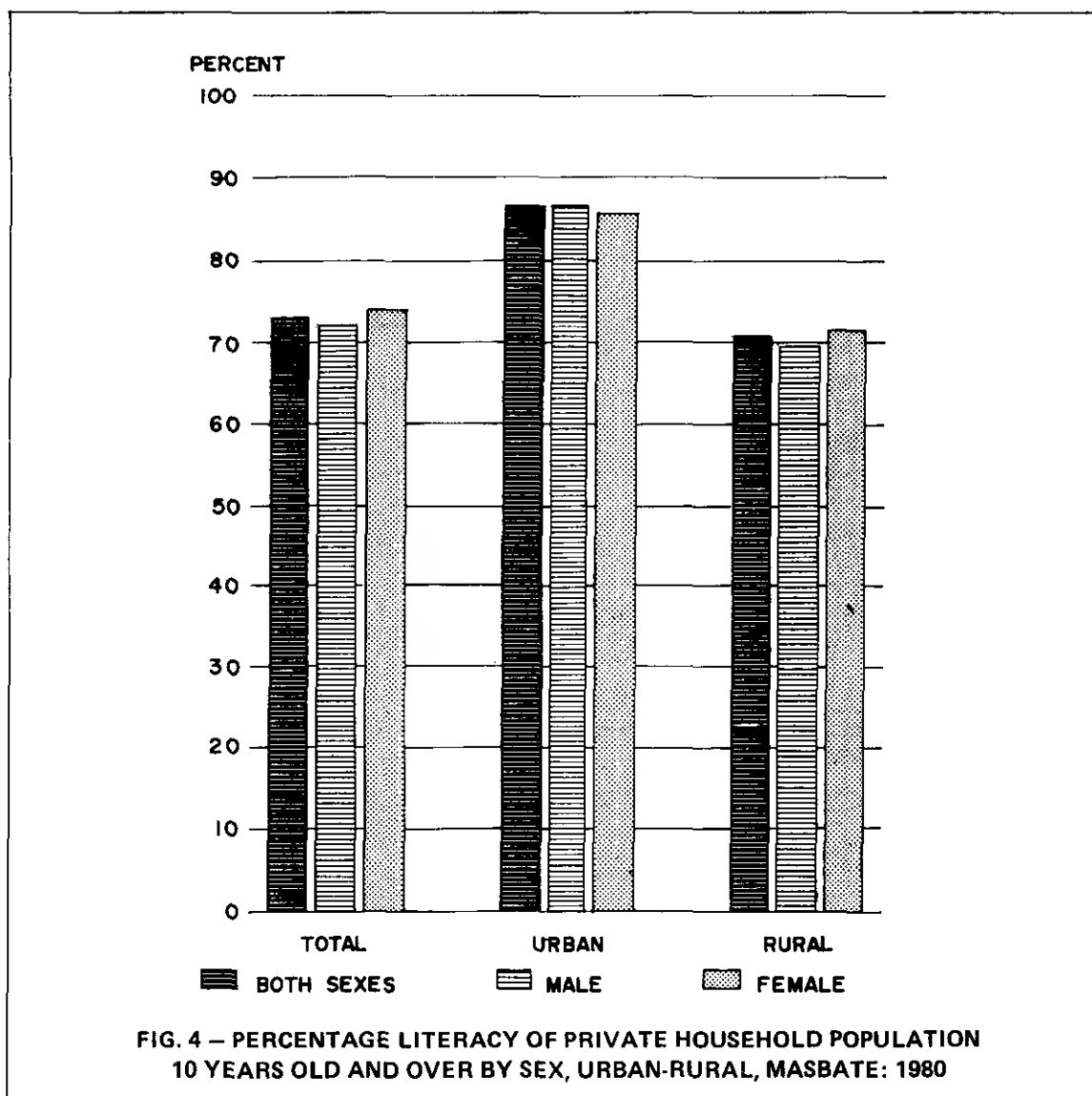
Highest Grade Completed	1980		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>441,757</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>401,658</u>	<u>100.00</u>
No grade completed	53,032	12.01	56,466	14.06
Elementary	308,219	69.77	285,790	71.15
High school	57,315	12.97	40,797	10.16
College	13,347	3.02	7,413	1.85
Academic degree holder	8,754	1.98	6,517	1.62
Not stated	1,090	0.25	4,675	1.16



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

LITERACY

The literacy rate for the province was 73.20 percent in 1980 with the literacy rate of the males (72.35%) lower by 1.71 percentage points than that of the females (74.06%). Urban areas had a higher rate of literacy (86.56%) than the rural areas (70.70%). In the urban areas, there were 41.89 percent male and 44.68 percent female literates. Their counterparts in the rural areas were 35.41 percent and 35.29 percent, respectively.



LANGUAGE OR DIALECT

There are at least 33 languages and dialects reported spoken in the 21 municipalities of the province, but the two major dialects are Masbate (51.39%) and Cebuano (36.99%). Other dialects reported spoken by the people are Hiligaynon or Ilongo, 7.27 percent; Bicol, 3.06 percent and Tagalog, 0.61 percent. The remaining 0.68 percent speak one of the other languages and dialects reported for the province.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

GAINFUL OCCUPATION

There are 149,941 persons 15 years old and over gainfully employed in the province representing 48.74 percent of the total population engaged in gainful and non-gainful work, an increase of 0.56 percentage point from the 1975 proportion.

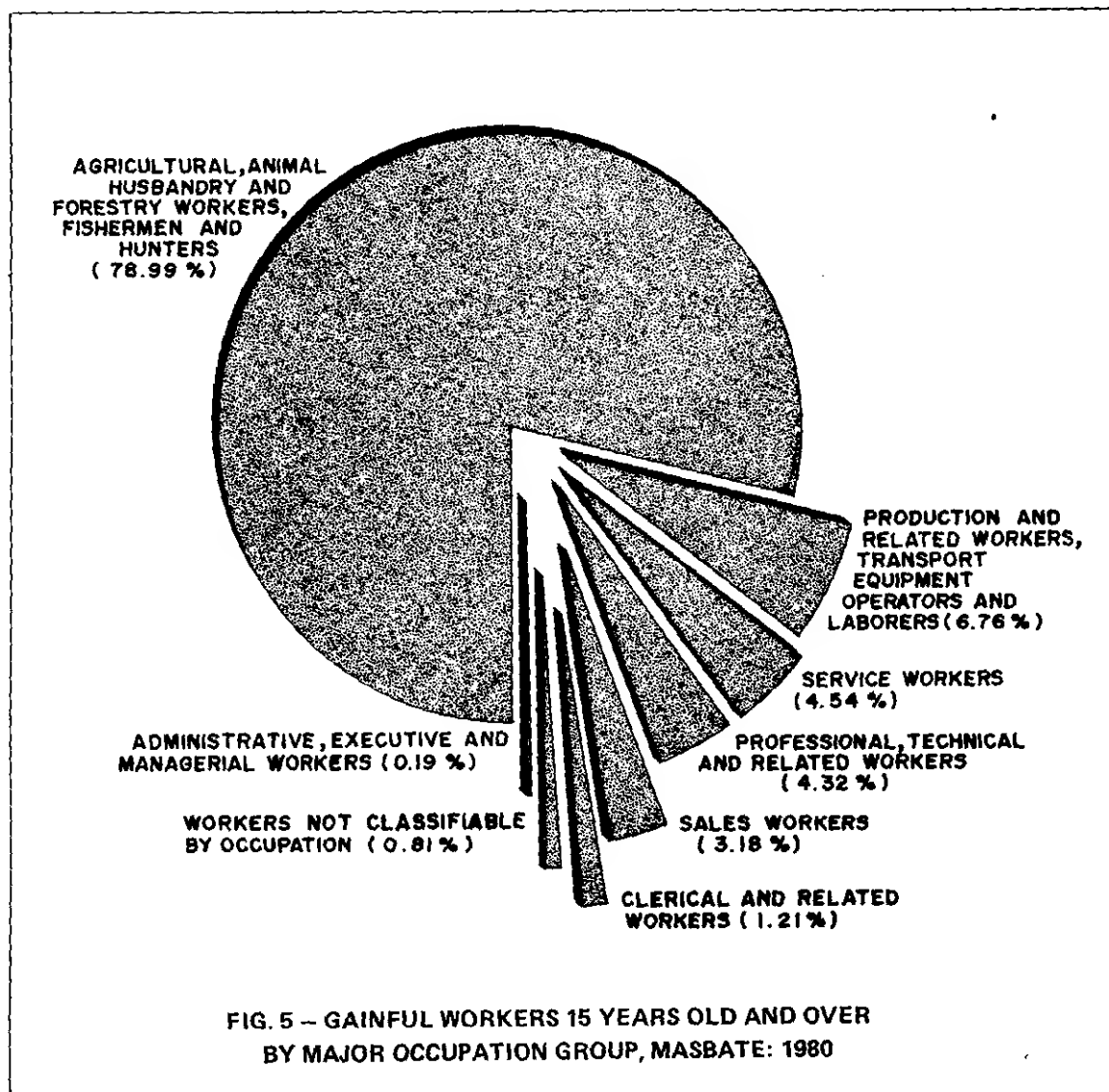
Agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters make up the majority (78.99%) of gainful workers. Although their proportion is 2.37 percentage points lower than the 1975 figure, still it is 2.55 percentage points higher than that of the 1970 proportion. Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers are second in the list, but constitute only 6.76 percent. Their proportion in 1975 was 5.63 percent while in 1970, 8.79 percent. Service workers rank third with 4.54 percent, an increase of 0.58 and 0.40 percentage point from the 1970 and 1975 proportions. Next in the list are the professional, technical and related workers with 4.32 percent; sales workers, 3.18 percent and clerical and related workers, 1.21 percent. Contributing the least to the number of gainful workers are the administrative, executive and managerial workers (0.19%).

The table below presents the proportion of workers engaged in various gainful occupations from 1970 to 1980:

**TABLE E – GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP,
MASBATE: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Major Occupation Group	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>149,941</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>129,836</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>140,430</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Professional, technical and related workers	6,477	4.32	4,831	3.72	7,462	5.31
Administrative, executive and managerial workers	283	0.19	443	0.34	460	0.33
Clerical and related workers	1,819	1.21	1,048	0.81	929	0.66
Sales workers	4,777	3.18	4,619	3.56	5,269	3.75
Service workers	6,804	4.54	5,380	4.14	5,562	3.96
Agricultural, animal husband- ry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters	118,433	78.99	105,629	81.36	107,339	76.44
Production and related work- ers, transport equipment operators and laborers	10,130	6.76	7,308	5.63	12,342	8.79
Workers not classifiable by occupation	1,218	0.81	578	0.44	1,067	0.76

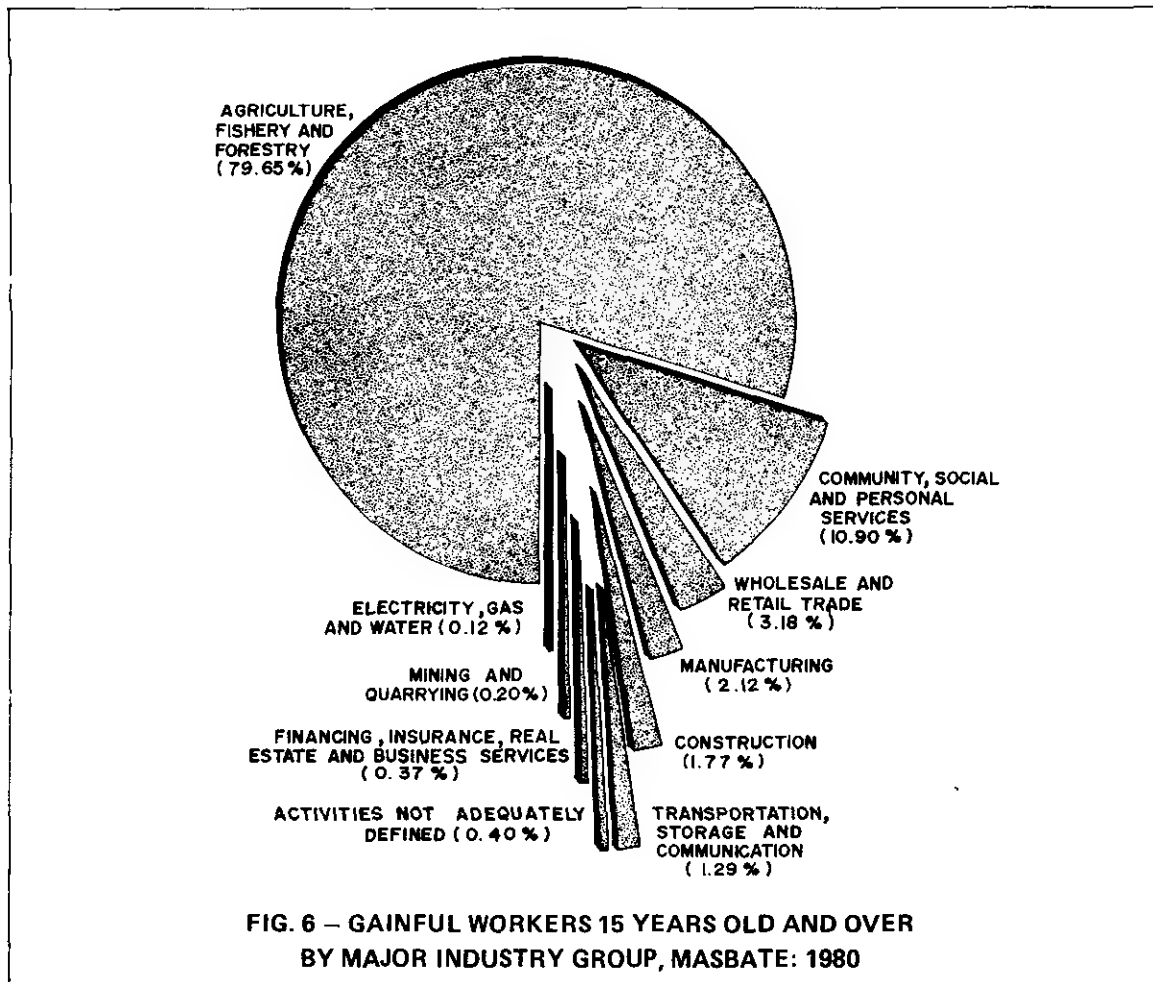
A BRIEF ANALYSIS



INDUSTRY

More than three-fourths or 79.65 percent of the total gainful workers belong to the agriculture, fishery and forestry industry group. Agricultural crop producers make up 82.57 percent of this group, followed by the workers in fishery (16.76%); agricultural services (0.32%); producers of livestock, poultry and other animals (0.26%); and forestry (0.09%). Among the major industry groups that showed increases in the number of gainful workers are: community, social and personal services, from 8.96 percent in 1975 to 10.90 percent in 1980; construction, from 0.93 percent to 1.77 percent; transportation, storage and communication, from 1.08 percent to 1.29 percent; mining and quarrying, from 0.12 percent to 0.20 percent; and electricity, gas and water, from 0.03 percent to 0.12 percent. Meanwhile, workers from such industry groups as manufacturing, wholesale and retail trade, and financing, insurance, real estate and business services diminished to 2.12, 3.18 and 0.37 percent, respectively.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS



MIGRATION

Of the 480,195 persons 5 years old and over, 95.96 percent did not change their residence between May 1, 1975 and May 1, 1980 while 1.09 percent moved across provincial boundaries (inter-provincial migrants) and 2.82 percent changed their municipalities but stayed within their home province (intra-provincial migrants). Only a small percentage of the population were residents outside the country (0.13%). The males slightly outnumbered the females in terms of intra-provincial (1.42%, males; 1.40%, females) and inter-provincial (0.55%, males; 0.54%, females) migrations. Non-migrants, too, had more males (48.39%) than females (47.47%). Those who stayed abroad comprised less females (0.06%) than males (0.07%).

TYPE OF BUILDING

Most (96.28%) of the 104,759 households of Masbate occupy single houses. Others live in improvised structures such as barong-barong (2.40%), duplex (0.83%), commercial/industrial/agricultural buildings (0.23%), apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house (0.20%), other housing units such as boat (0.04%), institutional buildings such as school dormitory (0.01%), and hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. (0.01%).

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

Of the 100,859 single house occupants, 86.03 percent are rural households while only 13.97 percent are urban households. Further, households in improvised structures are more numerous in the rural areas than in the urban areas (Table 1).

The following table summarizes the housing conditions of households in Masbate for two censal years:

**TABLE F — NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY TYPE OF BUILDING, MASBATE: 1970 AND 1980**

Type of Building	1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>104,759</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>83,751</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Single house	100,859	96.28	76,070	90.83
Duplex	865	0.83	484	0.58
Apartment/accesoria/condo- minium/row house/etc.	206	0.20	207	0.25
Improvised (barong-barong)	2,519	2.40	6,343	7.57
Commercial/industrial/agri- cultural	245	0.23	641	0.76
Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.	40	0.04	—	—
Hotel, lodging house, dormi- tory, etc.	11	0.01	—	—
Institutional (hospital, con- vent, school dormitory, etc.)	14	0.01	6	0.01
Other collective living quarters (military camp, etc.)	—	—	—	—

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY

Majority (88.66%) of the households in Masbate are owners of their occupied dwelling units. Others are either tenants/lessees (6.51%), subtenants/sublessees (0.39%), or rent-free occupants (4.44%). Ownership of units is prevalent in both the urban (81.59%) and rural areas (89.86%) (Table 1).

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS

Most of the households (87.01%) of the province occupy dwellings units roofed with light materials such as cogon/nipa (57.51%), makeshift/salvaged materials (1.83%) and other like anahaw, etc. (27.67%). Few households (12.99%) can afford to have their units constructed with roofs of strong materials such as galvanized iron/aluminum (12.62%), tile/concrete/brick/stone (0.27%) and asbestos (0.10%).

Majority of the households (69.26%) also use light materials (bamboo/sawali, cogon/nipa, makeshift/salvaged materials and others such as anahaw) for their outer walls. Cogon/

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

nipa is the most sought after construction material for outer walls by more than two-fifths (40.49%) of the households. Households occupying dwelling units walled with strong materials (galvanized iron/aluminum, tile/concrete/brick/stone, wood/plywood, mixed tile/concrete/brick/stone and wood/plywood, and asbestos) account for 30.74 percent (Table 2).

YEAR BUILT

Of the 104,759 private households, 59.33 percent are occupants of dwelling units built between 1976-1980; 19.68 percent, during 1971-1975; 13.54 percent, 1961-1970; 5.35 percent, 1951-1960; 1.30 percent, 1942-1950 and 0.80 percent, 1941 or earlier (Table 2).

FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT

Most of the households (67.93%) occupy dwelling units with floor area less than 30 square meters; 22.83 percent live in 30-49 square-meter dwelling units; 4.26 percent in units 50-69 square meters and 2.26 percent dwell in units 70-99 square meters in floor space. The more affluent ones (2.72%) have dwelling units with floor area of 100 square meters and over (Table 3).

TENURE OF OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND

Of the 92,875 homeowners, 56.92 percent also own the land where the structure is erected. Lessees or sublessees make up 9.78 percent; farm lessees/agricultural tenants of landowners, 20.37 percent and other-legal-tenure landowners, 3.09 percent. Squatters are numerous in the province, accounting for 9.84 percent (Table 4).

KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES

Kerosene is the most widely used type of lighting facility among the 91.50 percent of the total households of the province. Only 2.15 percent utilize electricity for lighting; 5.91 percent use liquefied petroleum gas (LPG); 0.04 percent make use of oil and 0.40 percent, other such as candle or wax. In the urban areas, no household reported using other kinds. A fractional part (0.07%) of urban households still make do with oil while some use liquefied petroleum gas (5.04%) and electricity (10.37%) for their lighting purposes. A great majority still depend on kerosene (84.52%). Among rural households, a large proportion (92.69%) use kerosene; 6.05 percent, liquefied petroleum gas (LPG); 0.75 percent, electricity and 0.51 percent, oil and other kinds of lighting facilities (Table 5).

SOURCE AND USE OF WATER SUPPLY

The most common source of water supply among the households of Masbate is the dug well. For drinking, 61.47 percent rely on it; for kitchen use, 63.85 percent; for washing clothes, 50.36 percent. Next to dug well are spring water (14.65%, for drinking; 13.92%, for kitchen use; 12.60%, for washing clothes) and faucet, community water system (14.07%, for drinking; 12.42%, for kitchen use; 9.00%, for washing clothes). Lake, river, stream, irrigation, etc. are utilized largely for washing clothes (21.42%). Very few obtain water for drinking (1.05%) and for kitchen use (1.45%) from these sources. The remaining proportions of households obtaining water from other sources for different uses are as follows: tubed/piped deep well (5.85%, for drinking; 5.46%, for kitchen use; 4.46%, for washing clothes), tubed/piped shallow well (2.85%, for drinking; 2.82%, for kitchen use; 2.03%, for washing clothes), and rain (0.06%, for drinking; 0.08%, for kitchen use; 0.13% for

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

washing clothes) (Table 6).

COOKING FUEL

Wood or charcoal is the most commonly used cooking fuel by a number (90.38%) of households in Masbate. The remaining households use kerosene (7.11%), liquefied petroleum gas (0.97%), electricity 0.07 and other (1.47%). Most of the urban rural residents cook with wood or charcoal, 86.06 percent and 91.12 percent, respectively (Table 8).

TOILET FACILITIES

Households with exclusive use of flush or water-sealed toilets account for 8.64 percent of the total private households (3.52%, water-sealed with other depository; 5.12%, water-sealed with sewer/septic tank) while those sharing the same toilet facilities with other households comprise 3.04 percent of the total (2.12%, water-sealed with other depository; 0.92%, water-sealed with sewer/septic tank). About thirty percent (30.06%) of the households use other types such as closed pit (antipolo, etc.), 5.76 percent; open pit, 21.60 percent and other (pail system, etc.), 2.70 percent. Nearly three-fifths (58.27%) have no toilet facility whatsoever (Table 7).

Urban households are better off than those in rural areas when it comes to toilet facilities. More than one-eighth (12.80%) of the urban households have water-sealed with depository other than sewer/septic tank; 24.05 percent use water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 8.77 percent, closed pit; 17.83 percent, open pit; 1.93 percent, other types and 34.62 percent have none. Among the rural households, 4.42 percent have water-sealed with other depository; 2.96 percent, water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 5.24 percent, closed pit; 22.24 percent, open pit; 2.82 percent, other types and 62.32 percent have no toilet facility.

OWNERSHIP OF RADIO, TELEVISION SET AND REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER

Owning at least a household appliance is not common among Masbate households. Only a minority can afford to own either a radio (49.07%), television set (0.55%) or refrigerator or freezer (1.36%). Of the 15,287 urban private households, 58.63 percent own radios; 0.92 percent possess television sets and 5.17 percent have refrigerators or freezers. Among the rural households, 47.44 percent have radios; 0.48 percent, television sets and 0.71 percent, refrigerators or freezers.

POPULATION

MASBATE

TABLE 1. POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1903-1980

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	1903 MAR. 2	1918 DEC. 31	1939 JAN. 1	1948 OCT. 1	1960 FEB. 15	1970 MAY 6	1975 MAY 1	1980 MAY 1	POPULATION CHANGE 1980 MINUS 1975	
									DIFFERENCE	PERCENT
MASBATE	43,675 ^{14/}	67,513	182,483	211,113	335,971	492,908	533,387	584,520	51,133	9.59
MUNICIPALITY OF:										
AROROT	-	9,836	31,289	23,888	18,371	28,624	30,457	38,618	8,161	26.80
BALENO ^{1/}	1,955	-	-	-	12,278	15,335	17,848	19,114	1,266	7.09
BALUD ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	14,708	21,448	24,219	24,549	330	1.36
BATUAN ^{3/}	-	-	-	-	8,004	9,939	10,234	10,406	172	1.68
CATAINGAN	4,579	9,975	38,709	53,326	26,371	36,148	37,644	39,378	1,734	4.61
CAWATAN ^{4/}	-	-	-	-	20,104	28,708	27,581	31,696	4,115	14.92
CLAVERIA ^{5/}	875	-	-	-	9,285	29,459	35,805	37,685	1,880	5.25
DIMASALANG	-	8,368	24,471	30,813	14,896	19,266	19,628	19,252	-376	-1.92
ESPERANZA ^{6/}	-	-	-	-	10,671	11,513	12,427	14,191	1,764	14.19
MANDAON ^{7/}	1,426	-	-	-	13,277	18,612	22,161	25,518	3,357	15.15
MASBATE	5,237 ^{15/}	10,821	23,312	24,999	31,613	45,591	46,728	52,944	6,216	13.30
MILAGROS	6,674 ^{16/}	10,521	30,171	33,502	17,048	24,480	24,630	28,496	3,866	15.70
MOBO ^{8/}	2,657	-	-	-	12,169	20,622	21,736	22,609	873	4.02
MONREAL ^{9/}	-	-	-	-	8,848	13,177	13,216	17,373	2,159	14.19
PALANAS ^{10/}	2,286	-	-	-	21,001	25,848	26,916	25,369	-1,547	-5.75
PIG V. CORPUZ ^{11/}	-	-	-	-	16,317	17,473	20,030	21,021	991	4.95
PLACER ^{12/}	2,112	-	-	-	21,235	30,174	29,639	35,710	6,071	20.48
SAN FERNANDO	5,338	7,862	14,663	17,417	13,221	17,494	18,041	18,766	725	4.02
SAN JACINTO	4,845	8,142	15,134	20,208	17,330	21,660	22,765	26,389	3,624	15.92
SAN PASCUAL	976	1,988	4,734	6,960	6,633	25,297	35,426	38,630	3,204	9.04
USON ^{13/}	2,509	-	-	-	22,591	32,040	34,256	36,804	2,548	7.44

1/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JULY 18, 1949 UNDER E. O. NO. 244; PART OF AROROT IN 1918, 1939 AND 1948.

2/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 11, 1951 UNDER E. O. NO. 244; FORMERLY PART OF MILAGROS.

3/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 11, 1951 UNDER R. A. NO. 642; FORMERLY PART OF SAN FERNANDO.

4/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JULY 18, 1949 UNDER E. O. NO. 244; FORMERLY PART OF MILAGROS.

5/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY MAY 7, 1959 UNDER R. A. NO. 2187; PART OF SAN PASCUAL IN 1918, 1939 AND 1948.

6/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY MAY 7, 1959 UNDER R. A. NO. 337; FORMERLY PART OF PLACER.

7/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JULY 18, 1949 UNDER E. O. NO. 244; PART OF MILAGROS IN 1918, 1939 AND 1948.

8/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JULY 18, 1949 UNDER E. O. NO. 244; PART OF MASBATE IN 1918, 1939 AND 1948.

9/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY FEBRUARY 13, 1957 UNDER E. O. NO. 238; FORMERLY PART OF SAN JACINTO.

10/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 11, 1951 UNDER R. A. NO. 639; PART OF DIMASALANG IN 1918, 1939 AND 1948.

11/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 11, 1951 UNDER R. A. NO. 1116; FORMERLY PART OF CATAINGAN.

12/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JANUARY 23, 1949 UNDER R. A. NO. 292; PART OF CATAINGAN IN 1918, 1939 AND 1948.

13/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JULY 18, 1949 UNDER E. O. NO. 244; FORMERLY PART OF DIMASALANG.

14/ INCLUDES FORMER MUNICIPALITY OF SAN AGUSTIN WITH POPULATION OF 2,206.

15/ INCLUDES FORMER MUNICIPALITY OF MAGDALENA.

16/ INCLUDES FORMER MUNICIPALITY OF MALBUG AND PULANDUTA.

MASBATE

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MASBATE -									
ALL AGES	584,520	295,847	288,673	86,574	42,285	44,289	457,946	253,562	244,384
UNDER 1 YEAR	25,324	12,776	12,548	3,119	1,602	1,517	22,205	11,174	11,031
1 - 4	78,314	39,842	38,472	9,602	4,873	4,729	68,712	34,969	33,743
1	21,110	10,640	10,470	2,515	1,190	1,325	18,595	9,450	9,145
2	19,835	9,858	9,977	2,258	1,182	1,076	16,577	8,676	7,901
3	18,884	9,828	9,056	2,444	1,345	1,099	16,440	8,483	7,957
4	19,445	9,516	9,969	2,385	1,156	1,229	17,100	8,360	8,740
5 - 9	91,261	46,772	44,489	12,268	6,131	6,137	78,993	40,641	38,352
5	19,758	10,156	9,642	2,418	1,184	1,234	17,380	8,972	8,408
6	18,642	9,466	9,176	2,347	1,176	1,171	16,295	8,290	8,005
7	18,244	9,340	8,904	2,335	1,156	1,179	15,909	8,184	7,725
8	17,040	8,642	8,398	2,667	1,433	1,234	14,373	7,209	7,164
9	17,537	9,168	8,369	2,501	1,182	1,319	15,036	7,986	7,050
10 - 14	81,347	41,457	39,890	12,270	6,080	6,190	69,077	35,377	33,700
10	18,243	9,144	9,099	2,668	1,357	1,311	15,575	7,787	7,788
11	16,821	8,645	8,176	2,492	1,253	1,239	14,329	7,392	6,937
12	16,735	8,508	8,227	2,428	1,193	1,235	14,307	7,315	6,992
13	15,047	7,669	7,378	2,361	1,114	1,247	12,686	6,555	6,131
14	14,501	7,491	7,010	2,321	1,163	1,158	12,180	6,328	5,852
15 - 19	62,429	31,109	31,320	10,171	4,714	5,457	52,258	26,395	25,863
15	14,664	7,331	7,333	2,371	1,056	1,315	12,293	6,275	6,018
16	13,197	6,538	6,659	2,364	1,036	1,328	10,833	5,502	5,331
17	12,766	6,512	6,254	2,089	1,074	1,015	10,677	5,438	5,239
18	10,740	5,405	5,335	1,652	750	902	9,088	4,655	4,433
19	11,062	5,323	5,739	1,695	798	897	9,367	4,525	4,842
20 - 24	51,136	25,664	25,472	7,546	3,649	3,897	43,590	22,015	21,575
20	12,048	5,991	6,057	1,856	869	987	10,192	5,122	5,070
21	10,811	5,573	5,238	1,552	767	785	9,259	4,806	4,453
22	9,864	4,878	4,986	1,433	701	732	8,371	4,177	4,194
23	8,983	4,462	4,521	1,438	665	773	7,545	3,797	3,748
24	9,450	4,760	4,730	1,267	647	620	8,223	4,113	4,110
25 - 29	39,844	20,323	19,521	5,748	2,813	2,935	34,096	17,510	16,586
25	9,422	4,884	4,538	1,254	589	665	8,168	4,295	3,873
26	8,239	4,177	4,062	1,131	548	583	7,108	3,629	3,479
27	7,638	3,878	3,760	1,193	628	565	6,465	3,240	3,205
28	7,167	3,684	3,483	1,094	581	513	6,073	3,103	2,970
29	7,378	3,700	3,678	1,076	457	619	6,302	3,243	3,059
30 - 34	29,478	15,165	14,313	4,760	2,436	2,324	24,718	12,729	11,989
30	7,537	4,050	3,487	1,229	598	631	6,308	3,452	2,856
31	6,065	2,930	3,135	1,004	485	519	5,061	2,445	2,616
32	5,967	3,122	2,845	943	508	435	5,024	2,614	2,410
33	4,850	2,539	2,311	743	430	313	4,107	2,109	1,996
34	5,059	2,524	2,535	841	415	426	4,218	2,108	2,109
35 - 39	27,514	13,574	13,940	4,298	2,095	2,203	23,216	11,479	11,737
35	6,467	3,117	3,350	973	497	476	5,494	2,620	2,874
36	5,201	2,571	2,630	818	414	404	4,383	2,157	2,226
37	5,987	2,874	3,113	900	418	482	5,087	2,456	2,631
38	5,001	2,553	2,448	879	424	455	4,122	2,129	1,993
39	4,858	2,459	2,399	728	342	386	4,130	2,117	2,013
40 - 44	24,605	12,058	12,547	4,057	1,923	2,134	20,548	10,135	10,413
40	6,414	3,226	3,188	1,073	563	510	5,341	2,663	2,678
41	4,472	2,242	2,230	773	362	411	3,699	1,880	1,819
42	4,953	2,394	2,559	839	389	450	4,114	2,005	2,109
43	4,282	2,038	2,244	773	342	431	3,509	1,694	1,813
44	4,484	2,158	2,326	599	267	332	3,885	1,891	1,994
45 - 49	18,904	9,474	9,430	3,045	1,419	1,626	15,859	8,055	7,804
45	4,715	2,316	2,399	781	376	405	3,934	1,940	1,994
46	3,814	1,837	1,977	642	297	345	3,172	1,540	1,632
47	3,652	1,963	1,729	574	288	286	3,116	1,675	1,443
48	3,130	1,596	1,534	518	215	303	2,612	1,381	1,231
49	3,553	1,762	1,791	530	243	287	3,023	1,519	1,504

MASBATE

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MASBATE -									
50 - 54	15,681	7,879	7,802	2,410	1,272	1,208	13,271	6,677	6,594
50	4,241	2,077	2,164	578	283	295	3,663	1,794	1,869
51	3,075	1,505	1,570	491	261	230	2,584	1,244	1,340
52	3,171	1,563	1,608	530	273	257	2,641	1,290	1,351
53	2,371	1,309	1,062	412	212	200	1,959	1,097	862
54	2,823	1,425	1,398	399	173	226	2,424	1,252	1,172
55 - 59	11,850	5,965	5,885	1,931	865	1,066	9,919	5,100	4,819
55	3,065	1,445	1,620	500	207	293	2,565	1,238	1,327
56	2,031	1,016	1,015	386	167	219	1,645	849	796
57	2,165	1,137	1,028	365	181	184	1,800	956	844
58	1,932	937	995	262	113	149	1,670	824	846
59	2,657	1,430	1,227	418	197	221	2,239	1,233	1,006
60 - 64	9,850	4,821	5,029	1,932	882	1,050	7,918	3,939	3,979
60	3,241	1,580	1,661	546	249	297	2,695	1,331	1,364
61	1,848	864	984	395	125	270	1,453	739	714
62	1,755	892	863	388	161	227	1,367	731	636
63	1,518	828	690	375	215	160	1,143	613	530
64	1,488	657	831	228	132	96	1,260	525	735
65 - 69	7,922	4,211	3,711	1,468	650	818	6,454	3,561	2,893
65	1,990	1,014	976	364	160	204	1,626	854	772
66	1,182	582	600	248	101	147	934	481	453
67	1,911	1,075	836	392	187	205	1,519	888	631
68	1,471	824	647	254	107	147	1,217	717	500
69	1,368	716	652	210	95	115	1,158	621	537
70 - 74	4,506	2,344	2,162	903	466	437	3,603	1,878	1,725
70	1,449	666	783	221	114	107	1,224	552	676
71	808	454	354	140	79	61	668	375	293
72	961	544	417	244	138	106	717	406	311
73	629	310	319	139	49	90	490	261	229
74	659	370	289	159	86	73	500	284	216
75 - 79	2,970	1,609	1,361	682	307	375	2,288	1,302	986
75	608	296	312	142	58	84	466	238	228
76	444	233	211	126	53	73	318	180	138
77	472	271	201	149	54	95	323	217	106
78	708	392	316	165	101	64	543	291	252
79	738	417	321	100	41	59	638	376	262
80 - 84	736	357	379	173	94	79	563	263	300
80	410	198	212	78	45	33	332	153	179
81	108	70	38	34	24	10	74	46	28
82	87	36	51	12	-	12	75	36	39
83	63	20	43	25	20	5	38	-	38
84	68	33	35	24	5	19	44	28	16
85 - 89	420	228	192	119	42	77	301	186	115
85	104	45	59	21	4	17	83	41	42
86	104	58	46	50	27	23	54	31	23
87	62	43	19	16	-	16	66	43	23
88	49	28	21	16	-	16	33	28	5
89	81	54	27	16	11	5	65	43	22
90 - 94	259	152	107	62	42	20	197	110	87
90	151	70	81	37	17	20	114	53	61
91	18	11	7	6	6	-	12	5	7
92	51	32	19	10	10	-	41	22	19
93	15	15	-	4	4	-	11	11	-
94	24	24	-	5	5	-	19	19	-
95 - 99	69	18	51	5	-	5	64	18	46
95	33	9	24	-	-	-	33	9	24
96	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
99	26	4	22	-	-	-	26	4	22
100 AND OVER	101	49	52	5	-	5	96	49	47

MASBATE

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MASBATE -									
ALL AGES	584,520	295,847	288,673	86,574	42,285	44,289	457,546	253,562	244,384
UNDER 1 YEAR	25,324	12,776	12,548	3,119	1,602	1,517	22,205	11,174	11,031
1 - 4	78,314	39,842	38,472	9,602	4,873	4,729	68,712	34,969	33,743
5 - 9	91,261	46,772	44,489	12,268	6,131	6,137	78,993	40,641	38,352
10 - 14	81,347	41,457	39,890	12,270	6,080	6,190	69,077	35,377	33,700
15 - 19	62,429	31,109	31,320	10,171	4,714	5,457	52,258	26,395	25,863
20 - 24	51,136	25,664	25,472	7,546	3,649	3,897	43,590	22,015	21,575
25 - 29	39,844	20,323	19,521	5,748	2,813	2,935	34,096	17,510	16,586
30 - 34	29,478	15,165	14,313	4,760	2,436	2,324	24,718	12,729	11,989
35 - 39	27,514	13,574	13,940	4,298	2,095	2,203	23,216	11,479	11,737
40 - 44	24,605	12,058	12,547	4,057	1,923	2,134	20,548	10,135	10,413
45 - 49	18,904	9,474	9,430	3,045	1,419	1,626	15,859	8,055	7,804
50 - 54	15,681	7,879	7,802	2,410	1,202	1,208	13,271	6,477	6,594
55 - 59	11,850	5,965	5,885	1,931	865	1,066	9,915	5,100	4,819
60 - 64	9,850	4,821	5,029	1,932	882	1,050	7,918	3,939	3,979
65 - 69	7,922	4,211	3,711	1,468	650	818	6,454	3,561	2,893
70 - 74	4,506	2,344	2,162	903	466	437	3,603	1,878	1,725
75 AND OVER	4,555	2,413	2,142	1,046	485	561	3,509	1,928	1,581
ARORAY -									
ALL AGES	38,618	19,842	18,776	2,224	1,075	1,149	36,394	18,767	17,627
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,709	842	867	86	36	50	1,623	806	817
1 - 4	5,488	2,789	2,699	222	81	141	5,266	2,708	2,558
5 - 9	6,009	3,129	2,880	289	151	138	5,720	2,978	2,742
10 - 14	5,532	2,723	2,809	315	132	183	5,217	2,591	2,626
15 - 19	4,167	2,003	2,164	309	126	183	3,858	1,877	1,981
20 - 24	3,583	1,982	1,601	278	176	102	3,305	1,806	1,499
25 - 29	2,790	1,464	1,326	209	115	94	2,581	1,349	1,232
30 - 34	1,975	1,001	974	104	61	43	1,771	940	831
35 - 39	1,724	882	842	54	30	24	1,670	852	818
40 - 44	1,577	839	738	82	32	50	1,495	807	688
45 - 49	1,266	666	620	68	40	28	1,218	626	592
50 - 54	862	491	371	60	35	25	802	456	346
55 - 59	705	336	369	48	5	43	657	331	326
60 - 64	514	260	254	36	11	25	478	249	229
65 - 69	357	207	190	12	12	-	365	195	190
70 - 74	225	132	93	26	16	10	199	116	83
75 AND OVER	175	96	79	26	16	10	149	80	69
BALENO -									
ALL AGES	19,114	9,576	9,538	3,001	1,429	1,572	16,113	8,147	7,966
UNDER 1 YEAR	831	393	438	102	35	67	725	358	371
1 - 4	2,667	1,420	1,247	308	140	168	2,359	1,280	1,079
5 - 9	3,361	1,701	1,660	518	238	280	2,843	1,463	1,380
10 - 14	2,832	1,458	1,374	446	193	253	2,386	1,265	1,121
15 - 19	2,150	1,034	1,116	437	252	185	1,713	782	931
20 - 24	1,551	799	752	263	138	125	1,288	661	627
25 - 29	1,201	634	567	146	85	61	1,055	549	506
30 - 34	870	428	442	94	37	57	776	351	385
35 - 39	822	380	442	100	44	56	722	336	386
40 - 44	740	333	407	140	56	84	600	277	323
45 - 49	617	294	323	121	67	54	496	227	269
50 - 54	470	232	238	87	46	41	383	186	197
55 - 59	334	168	166	64	33	31	270	135	135
60 - 64	199	87	112	43	8	35	156	79	77
65 - 69	179	82	97	47	20	27	132	62	70
70 - 74	129	70	59	35	17	18	94	53	41
75 AND OVER	161	63	98	50	20	30	111	43	68
BALUD -									
ALL AGES	24,549	12,474	12,075	1,371	693	678	23,178	11,781	11,397
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,068	546	522	38	23	15	1,030	523	507
1 - 4	3,649	1,824	1,825	143	78	65	3,506	1,746	1,760
5 - 9	3,925	1,890	2,035	188	65	123	3,737	1,825	1,912
10 - 14	3,364	1,705	1,659	180	83	97	3,184	1,622	1,562
15 - 19	2,326	1,251	1,075	146	90	56	2,180	1,161	1,019
20 - 24	1,967	963	1,004	98	48	50	1,869	915	954
25 - 29	1,706	887	819	111	54	57	1,595	833	762
30 - 34	1,312	651	661	71	36	35	1,241	615	626
35 - 39	1,279	639	640	116	55	61	1,163	584	579
40 - 44	873	467	406	62	47	15	811	420	391
45 - 49	839	468	371	39	24	15	800	444	356
50 - 54	568	290	308	40	24	16	558	266	292
55 - 59	540	281	259	27	-	27	513	281	232
60 - 64	417	237	180	34	24	10	383	213	170
65 - 69	290	181	109	51	30	21	239	151	88
70 - 74	218	93	125	16	6	10	202	87	115
75 AND OVER	178	101	77	11	6	5	167	95	72

MASBATE

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATUAN -									
ALL AGES	10,406	5,906	5,000	1,755	866	889	8,651	4,540	4,111
UNDER 1 YEAR	460	251	229	80	41	39	400	210	190
1 - 4	1,436	758	678	105	55	50	1,238	653	585
5 - 9	1,789	954	835	136	68	68	1,551	818	733
10 - 14	1,532	779	753	106	56	50	1,276	673	603
15 - 19	1,137	584	553	221	105	116	916	479	437
20 - 24	782	456	326	151	75	76	631	351	280
25 - 29	644	327	317	88	44	44	556	289	267
30 - 34	531	272	259	99	50	49	432	236	196
35 - 39	478	232	246	52	25	27	426	207	219
40 - 44	384	209	175	110	50	60	274	159	115
45 - 49	324	155	169	50	21	29	274	134	140
50 - 54	250	142	156	37	15	22	261	127	134
55 - 59	153	69	84	39	16	23	114	53	61
60 - 64	161	91	70	61	37	24	100	54	46
65 - 69	107	59	48	38	15	23	69	44	25
70 - 74	70	27	43	21	5	16	49	22	27
75 AND OVER	100	41	59	16	10	6	84	31	53
CAATINGAN -									
ALL AGES	39,378	19,717	19,661	4,613	2,257	2,356	34,765	17,460	17,305
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,450	772	718	81	27	54	1,409	745	664
1 - 4	5,031	2,392	2,639	420	232	188	4,611	2,160	2,451
5 - 9	5,713	3,073	2,640	612	309	303	5,101	2,764	2,337
10 - 14	5,156	2,674	2,482	653	304	349	4,503	2,370	2,133
15 - 19	3,823	1,782	2,041	558	293	265	3,265	1,489	1,776
20 - 24	3,777	1,866	1,911	450	216	234	3,327	1,650	1,677
25 - 29	3,072	1,539	1,533	405	200	205	2,667	1,339	1,328
30 - 34	2,156	1,083	1,073	220	99	121	1,936	984	952
35 - 39	1,753	863	890	237	104	133	1,516	759	757
40 - 44	1,707	815	892	243	123	120	1,464	692	772
45 - 49	1,264	569	695	185	80	105	1,079	489	590
50 - 54	1,213	622	591	151	76	75	1,062	546	516
55 - 59	1,038	552	486	121	51	70	917	501	416
60 - 64	849	372	477	107	47	60	742	325	417
65 - 69	633	396	237	84	49	35	549	347	202
70 - 74	370	183	187	55	36	19	315	147	168
75 AND OVER	333	164	169	31	11	20	302	153	149
CAWATAYAN -									
ALL AGES	31,656	15,876	15,820	4,391	2,158	2,233	27,305	13,718	13,587
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,461	736	725	185	101	84	1,276	635	641
1 - 4	4,664	2,384	2,280	605	327	278	4,059	2,057	2,002
5 - 9	4,541	2,345	2,196	608	359	249	3,933	1,986	1,947
10 - 14	3,740	1,865	1,875	464	219	245	3,276	1,646	1,630
15 - 19	3,064	1,497	1,567	408	163	245	2,656	1,334	1,342
20 - 24	3,356	1,621	1,735	467	198	269	2,889	1,423	1,506
25 - 29	2,661	1,408	1,253	410	188	222	2,251	1,220	1,031
30 - 34	1,739	923	816	247	143	104	1,492	780	712
35 - 39	1,402	683	719	176	82	94	1,226	601	625
40 - 44	922	353	529	126	56	70	796	337	459
45 - 49	945	505	440	230	116	114	715	389	326
50 - 54	757	405	392	134	78	56	663	327	336
55 - 59	626	249	377	64	23	41	562	226	336
60 - 64	620	309	311	127	38	89	493	271	222
65 - 69	523	241	282	68	31	37	455	210	245
70 - 74	264	146	118	30	22	8	234	124	110
75 AND OVER	311	166	145	42	14	28	269	152	117
CLAVERIA -									
ALL AGES	37,645	19,325	18,360	6,354	3,267	3,087	31,331	16,058	15,273
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,570	797	773	283	124	159	1,287	673	614
1 - 4	5,278	2,819	2,460	877	459	418	4,401	2,359	2,042
5 - 9	6,366	3,301	3,065	1,123	601	522	5,243	2,700	2,543
10 - 14	5,363	2,732	2,631	1,005	560	445	4,358	2,172	2,186
15 - 19	4,184	2,095	2,089	666	289	377	3,518	1,806	1,712
20 - 24	3,413	1,691	1,722	504	244	260	2,909	1,447	1,462
25 - 29	2,453	1,192	1,261	391	209	182	2,062	983	1,079
30 - 34	1,807	973	834	277	166	111	1,530	807	723
35 - 39	1,656	806	890	280	118	170	1,408	688	720
40 - 44	1,571	788	783	307	168	139	1,264	620	644
45 - 49	1,251	672	579	188	83	105	1,063	589	474
50 - 54	965	530	435	178	128	50	787	402	385
55 - 59	585	290	295	78	33	45	507	257	250
60 - 64	504	287	217	75	37	38	429	250	179
65 - 69	323	158	175	45	16	29	288	142	146
70 - 74	144	83	61	32	16	16	112	67	45
75 AND OVER	202	112	90	37	14	21	165	56	68

MASBATE

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
DIMASALANG -									
ALL AGES	19,252	9,620	9,632	4,413	2,109	2,304	14,839	7,511	7,328
UNDER 1 YEAR	654	384	310	152	95	57	542	289	253
1 - 4	2,381	1,287	1,094	526	280	246	1,655	1,007	848
5 - 9	3,019	1,456	1,563	645	300	345	2,374	1,156	1,218
10 - 14	2,850	1,451	1,399	612	290	322	2,238	1,161	1,077
15 - 19	2,266	1,119	1,087	556	229	327	1,650	890	760
20 - 24	1,567	756	751	353	183	170	1,154	573	581
25 - 29	1,041	502	539	188	88	100	853	414	439
30 - 34	1,007	463	544	288	126	162	719	337	382
35 - 39	1,016	479	537	216	108	108	800	371	429
40 - 44	944	452	492	235	115	120	709	337	372
45 - 49	640	327	313	131	60	71	505	267	242
50 - 54	641	293	348	98	41	57	543	252	291
55 - 59	424	181	243	101	33	68	323	148	175
60 - 64	329	195	134	101	58	43	228	137	91
65 - 69	234	132	102	85	42	43	149	90	59
70 - 74	136	65	71	43	23	20	93	42	51
75 AND OVER	163	78	105	83	38	45	100	40	60
ESPERANZA -									
ALL AGES	14,151	7,101	7,090	952	475	477	13,235	6,626	6,613
UNDER 1 YEAR	555	296	299	15	10	5	580	286	294
1 - 4	1,787	926	861	89	43	46	1,698	883	815
5 - 9	2,241	1,105	1,136	152	62	90	2,089	1,043	1,046
10 - 14	1,981	1,010	981	148	108	40	1,843	902	941
15 - 19	1,548	764	784	149	62	87	1,399	702	697
20 - 24	1,126	549	577	30	20	10	1,096	529	567
25 - 29	812	448	364	40	15	25	772	433	339
30 - 34	709	344	365	72	42	30	637	302	335
35 - 39	723	381	342	74	34	40	649	347	302
40 - 44	732	349	383	56	19	37	676	330	346
45 - 49	419	188	231	11	5	6	408	183	225
50 - 54	430	211	219	64	24	40	366	187	179
55 - 59	252	158	134	18	13	5	234	145	129
60 - 64	268	103	165	14	8	6	254	95	159
65 - 69	299	142	157	15	5	10	284	137	147
70 - 74	156	91	65	5	5	-	151	86	65
75 AND OVER	63	36	27	-	-	-	63	36	27
MANDAYAN -									
ALL AGES	25,518	13,063	12,455	2,911	1,447	1,464	22,607	11,616	10,991
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,181	593	588	101	52	49	1,080	541	539
1 - 4	3,253	1,703	1,590	331	157	174	2,962	1,546	1,416
5 - 9	4,139	2,167	1,972	375	197	178	3,764	1,970	1,794
10 - 14	3,641	1,815	1,826	387	217	170	3,254	1,598	1,656
15 - 19	3,008	1,541	1,467	433	178	255	2,575	1,363	1,212
20 - 24	2,329	1,239	1,090	363	194	169	1,966	1,045	921
25 - 29	1,641	820	821	169	84	85	1,472	736	736
30 - 34	1,189	572	617	113	58	55	1,076	514	562
35 - 39	1,225	621	604	97	33	64	1,128	588	540
40 - 44	1,047	540	507	130	70	60	917	470	447
45 - 49	755	400	395	103	58	45	692	342	350
50 - 54	665	335	330	90	45	45	575	290	285
55 - 59	441	231	210	58	33	25	383	198	185
60 - 64	353	196	157	45	20	25	308	176	132
65 - 69	267	138	129	30	5	25	237	133	104
70 - 74	166	83	83	42	17	25	124	66	58
75 AND OVER	138	69	69	44	29	15	94	40	54
MASBATE -									
ALL AGES	52,944	26,508	26,436	13,829	6,526	7,303	39,115	19,982	19,133
UNDER 1 YEAR	2,218	1,135	1,083	464	258	206	1,754	877	877
1 - 4	6,557	3,423	3,534	1,408	704	702	5,549	2,717	2,832
5 - 9	7,761	4,064	3,697	1,728	918	810	6,033	3,146	2,887
10 - 14	7,332	3,615	3,717	1,997	906	1,091	5,335	2,709	2,626
15 - 19	5,754	2,887	2,907	1,820	822	998	3,974	2,065	1,909
20 - 24	4,784	2,156	2,628	1,339	524	815	3,445	1,632	1,813
25 - 29	4,071	2,082	1,989	1,061	496	565	3,010	1,586	1,424
30 - 34	2,781	1,515	1,266	964	519	445	1,817	996	821
35 - 39	2,374	1,196	1,218	697	346	351	1,677	810	867
40 - 44	2,159	1,058	1,141	706	312	394	1,493	746	747
45 - 49	1,660	850	810	369	179	190	1,291	671	620
50 - 54	1,413	750	723	351	161	190	1,122	588	533
55 - 59	1,042	499	543	248	109	139	794	380	404
60 - 64	929	500	429	268	128	140	661	372	289
65 - 69	724	360	364	205	71	134	519	289	230
70 - 74	439	227	212	89	40	49	350	187	163
75 AND OVER	406	231	175	115	31	84	291	200	91

MASBATE

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	T O T A L			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MILAGROS -									
ALL AGES	28,456	14,630	13,866	4,577	2,327	2,250	23,915	12,303	11,616
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,186	581	605	140	62	78	1,046	519	527
1 - 4	4,163	2,102	2,061	592	313	279	3,571	1,789	1,782
5 - 9	4,530	2,371	2,159	665	330	335	3,865	2,041	1,824
10 - 14	4,162	2,106	2,056	716	369	347	3,446	1,737	1,709
15 - 19	3,127	1,613	1,514	568	291	277	2,559	1,322	1,237
20 - 24	2,522	1,240	1,282	414	213	201	2,108	1,027	1,081
25 - 29	1,680	871	809	210	85	125	1,470	786	684
30 - 34	1,320	681	639	212	94	118	1,108	587	521
35 - 39	1,256	671	625	278	148	130	1,018	523	495
40 - 44	1,283	630	653	218	107	111	1,065	523	542
45 - 49	1,043	569	474	190	97	93	853	472	381
50 - 54	766	368	338	104	70	34	662	298	304
55 - 59	478	262	216	85	40	45	393	222	171
60 - 64	339	147	192	48	17	31	291	130	161
65 - 69	330	208	122	31	31	-	299	177	122
70 - 74	182	88	94	16	5	11	166	83	83
75 AND OVER	249	122	87	90	55	35	115	67	52
MODJ -									
ALL AGES	22,609	11,503	11,106	2,272	1,114	1,158	20,337	10,389	9,948
UNDER 1 YEAR	998	511	487	112	48	64	886	463	423
1 - 4	2,917	1,474	1,443	280	140	140	2,637	1,334	1,303
5 - 9	3,516	1,900	1,616	303	169	134	3,213	1,731	1,482
10 - 14	3,360	1,795	1,565	346	195	151	3,014	1,600	1,414
15 - 19	2,509	1,290	1,219	243	109	134	2,266	1,181	1,085
20 - 24	2,019	934	1,085	168	68	100	1,851	866	985
25 - 29	1,385	653	732	121	42	79	1,264	611	653
30 - 34	925	460	465	116	53	63	809	407	402
35 - 39	1,069	563	506	128	79	49	941	484	457
40 - 44	1,054	498	556	138	65	73	916	433	483
45 - 49	789	375	414	63	27	36	726	348	378
50 - 54	604	306	298	38	22	16	566	284	282
55 - 59	485	239	246	42	11	31	443	228	215
60 - 64	367	146	221	45	22	23	322	124	198
65 - 69	279	168	111	59	27	32	220	141	79
70 - 74	165	80	85	31	21	10	134	59	75
75 AND OVER	168	111	57	39	16	23	129	95	34
MONREAL -									
ALL AGES	17,375	8,802	8,573	5,529	2,798	2,731	11,846	6,004	5,842
UNDER 1 YEAR	903	426	477	295	149	146	608	277	331
1 - 4	2,649	1,396	1,253	754	438	316	1,895	958	937
5 - 9	2,817	1,363	1,454	920	402	518	1,897	961	936
10 - 14	2,420	1,226	1,194	683	362	321	1,737	864	873
15 - 19	1,687	955	832	449	255	194	1,238	600	638
20 - 24	1,411	775	636	448	241	207	963	534	429
25 - 29	1,265	617	648	388	199	189	877	418	459
30 - 34	819	450	369	313	150	163	506	300	206
35 - 39	856	475	381	319	179	140	537	296	241
40 - 44	652	297	355	219	82	137	473	215	258
45 - 49	454	230	224	160	80	80	294	150	144
50 - 54	363	196	167	117	63	54	246	133	113
55 - 59	311	142	169	106	40	66	205	102	103
60 - 64	286	134	152	118	41	77	168	93	75
65 - 69	182	90	92	110	46	64	72	44	28
70 - 74	134	76	58	77	47	30	57	29	28
75 AND OVER	126	54	72	53	24	29	73	30	43
PALANAS -									
ALL AGES	25,369	12,745	12,624	2,281	1,095	1,186	23,088	11,650	11,438
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,012	512	500	16	6	10	996	506	490
1 - 4	3,251	1,581	1,670	242	129	113	3,009	1,452	1,557
5 - 9	4,017	2,088	1,929	353	158	195	3,664	1,930	1,734
10 - 14	3,526	1,825	1,701	349	189	160	3,177	1,636	1,541
15 - 19	2,611	1,283	1,328	192	73	119	2,419	1,210	1,209
20 - 24	1,869	994	874	124	47	77	1,744	947	797
25 - 29	1,659	817	842	152	86	66	1,507	731	776
30 - 34	1,363	671	692	118	66	52	1,245	605	640
35 - 39	1,371	689	682	121	48	73	1,250	641	609
40 - 44	1,212	606	606	140	70	70	1,132	536	596
45 - 49	840	388	452	113	54	59	727	334	393
50 - 54	657	364	333	69	32	37	628	332	296
55 - 59	457	265	232	69	48	21	428	217	211
60 - 64	502	211	291	74	21	53	428	190	238
65 - 69	432	225	207	56	24	32	376	201	175
70 - 74	216	118	98	45	23	22	171	95	76
75 AND OVER	235	108	127	48	21	27	187	87	100

MASBATE

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - ~~CONTINUED~~
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
PIO V., CORPUZ -									
ALL AGES	21,021	10,254	10,767	2,795	1,350	1,445	18,226	8,904	9,322
UNDER 1 YEAR	749	353	396	41	15	26	708	338	370
1 - 4	2,463	1,273	1,190	227	109	118	2,236	1,164	1,072
5 - 9	2,937	1,359	1,578	360	204	156	2,577	1,155	1,422
10 - 14	2,627	1,290	1,337	406	180	226	2,221	1,110	1,111
15 - 19	2,154	1,038	1,116	331	150	181	1,823	888	935
20 - 24	1,758	903	855	272	150	122	1,526	753	773
25 - 29	1,425	727	698	175	68	107	1,250	659	591
30 - 34	1,231	562	669	147	53	94	1,084	509	575
35 - 39	1,150	525	625	180	97	83	970	428	542
40 - 44	957	517	480	159	92	67	838	425	413
45 - 49	725	338	387	96	32	64	629	306	323
50 - 54	658	273	385	96	49	47	562	224	338
55 - 59	644	343	301	103	67	36	541	276	265
60 - 64	491	223	268	89	32	57	402	191	211
65 - 69	481	271	210	48	15	33	433	256	177
70 - 74	187	91	96	33	10	23	154	81	73
75 AND OVER	304	168	136	32	27	5	272	141	131
PLACER -									
ALL AGES	35,710	17,781	17,929	4,385	2,085	2,300	31,325	15,696	15,629
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,666	752	934	241	113	128	1,445	639	806
1 - 4	4,735	2,392	2,343	469	228	241	4,266	2,164	2,102
5 - 9	5,261	2,673	2,588	654	323	331	4,607	2,350	2,257
10 - 14	4,491	2,252	2,239	517	238	279	3,974	2,014	1,960
15 - 19	3,566	1,944	2,042	549	220	329	3,437	1,724	1,713
20 - 24	3,382	1,690	1,692	339	137	202	3,043	1,553	1,490
25 - 29	2,580	1,335	1,245	297	168	129	2,283	1,167	1,116
30 - 34	1,803	923	880	286	155	131	1,517	768	749
35 - 39	1,634	798	836	244	125	119	1,390	673	717
40 - 44	1,425	705	720	206	105	101	1,219	600	619
45 - 49	1,035	448	587	168	57	111	867	391	476
50 - 54	951	466	485	96	48	48	855	418	437
55 - 59	781	387	394	107	57	50	674	330	344
60 - 64	704	358	346	115	76	39	585	282	303
65 - 69	588	308	280	46	12	34	542	296	246
70 - 74	304	146	158	33	23	10	271	123	148
75 AND OVER	364	204	160	18	-	18	346	204	142
SAN FER (ANJO) -									
ALL AGES	18,766	9,577	9,189	5,300	2,581	2,719	13,466	6,996	6,470
UNDER 1 YEAR	613	349	264	167	108	59	446	241	205
1 - 4	2,276	1,242	1,034	529	258	271	1,747	984	763
5 - 9	3,081	1,509	1,573	826	387	439	2,255	1,121	1,134
10 - 14	2,981	1,570	1,411	815	410	405	2,166	1,160	1,006
15 - 19	1,901	957	944	531	259	272	1,370	698	672
20 - 24	1,442	694	748	406	202	204	1,036	492	544
25 - 29	1,038	553	485	286	149	137	752	404	348
30 - 34	850	479	371	296	157	139	554	322	232
35 - 39	972	450	522	256	127	129	716	323	393
40 - 44	848	431	417	217	96	121	631	335	296
45 - 49	711	337	374	251	104	147	460	233	227
50 - 54	600	267	333	185	70	115	415	197	218
55 - 59	351	203	148	139	72	67	252	131	121
60 - 64	392	205	187	130	57	73	262	148	114
65 - 69	336	155	181	132	60	72	204	95	109
70 - 74	160	80	80	60	25	35	100	55	45
75 AND OVER	174	97	77	74	40	34	100	57	43
SAN JACINTO -									
ALL AGES	26,389	13,410	12,979	6,598	3,161	3,437	19,791	10,249	9,542
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,258	660	598	250	133	117	1,008	527	481
1 - 4	3,103	1,506	1,597	559	262	297	2,544	1,244	1,300
5 - 9	3,951	1,995	1,956	794	409	385	3,157	1,586	1,571
10 - 14	3,802	2,148	1,654	974	523	451	2,828	1,625	1,203
15 - 19	3,066	1,443	1,623	790	342	448	2,276	1,101	1,175
20 - 24	2,183	1,097	1,086	564	267	297	1,615	830	789
25 - 29	1,541	811	730	377	187	190	1,164	624	540
30 - 34	1,426	739	687	331	159	172	1,095	580	515
35 - 39	1,267	629	638	331	135	196	936	494	442
40 - 44	1,043	493	550	248	116	132	795	377	418
45 - 49	882	469	413	243	118	125	639	351	288
50 - 54	762	344	418	208	89	119	554	255	299
55 - 59	687	365	322	272	120	152	415	245	170
60 - 64	389	180	209	151	78	73	238	102	136
65 - 69	443	217	226	195	70	125	248	147	101
70 - 74	276	148	128	135	63	72	141	85	56
75 AND OVER	310	166	144	176	90	86	134	76	58

MASBATE

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	T O T A L			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
SAN PASCUAL -									
ALL AGES	38,630	19,858	18,772	3,076	1,585	1,491	35,554	18,273	17,281
UNDER 1 YEAR	2,073	1,045	1,028	136	80	56	1,937	965	972
1 - 4	5,467	2,746	2,721	309	184	125	5,158	2,562	2,596
5 - 9	6,325	3,233	3,092	416	182	234	5,909	3,051	2,858
10 - 14	5,180	2,754	2,426	472	251	221	4,708	2,503	2,205
15 - 19	4,012	2,068	1,944	390	194	196	3,622	1,874	1,748
20 - 24	3,667	1,908	1,759	238	121	117	3,429	1,787	1,642
25 - 29	2,750	1,410	1,340	185	104	81	2,565	1,306	1,259
30 - 34	1,876	982	894	171	94	77	1,705	888	817
35 - 39	1,633	794	839	111	54	57	1,522	740	782
40 - 44	1,559	787	772	121	63	58	1,438	724	714
45 - 49	1,114	590	524	135	66	69	979	524	455
50 - 54	965	503	462	100	41	59	865	462	403
55 - 59	633	339	294	43	19	24	590	320	270
60 - 64	587	276	311	116	62	54	471	214	257
65 - 69	400	204	196	61	34	27	339	170	169
70 - 74	199	129	70	37	25	12	162	104	58
75 AND OVER	190	90	100	35	11	24	155	79	76
USON -									
ALL AGES	36,804	18,779	18,025	3,947	1,887	2,060	32,857	16,892	15,965
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,549	842	707	134	86	48	1,415	756	659
1 - 4	4,719	2,406	2,313	514	204	310	4,205	2,202	2,003
5 - 9	5,962	3,097	2,865	501	231	270	5,461	2,866	2,595
10 - 14	5,465	2,664	2,801	529	245	284	4,936	2,419	2,517
15 - 19	3,949	2,061	1,888	425	212	213	3,524	1,849	1,675
20 - 24	2,629	1,351	1,278	277	157	120	2,352	1,194	1,158
25 - 29	2,429	1,226	1,203	339	153	186	2,090	1,073	1,017
30 - 34	1,889	993	896	221	132	89	1,668	861	807
35 - 39	1,774	858	916	223	124	99	1,551	734	817
40 - 44	1,736	851	885	194	79	115	1,542	772	770
45 - 49	1,271	636	635	131	51	80	1,140	585	555
50 - 54	963	491	472	107	45	62	856	446	410
55 - 59	763	406	357	99	42	57	664	364	300
60 - 64	650	304	346	135	60	75	515	244	271
65 - 69	465	269	196	50	35	15	415	234	181
70 - 74	366	188	178	42	21	21	324	167	157
75 AND OVER	225	136	89	26	10	16	199	126	73

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MASBATE -						
BOTH SEXES	389,421	161,067	214,089	12,458	1,684	323
10 - 14	81,347	80,656	489	102	53	47
15 - 19	62,429	52,768	9,527	58	54	22
20 - 24	51,136	18,138	32,517	232	210	35
25 - 29	39,844	4,732	34,578	356	166	12
30 - 34	29,478	1,875	26,932	390	240	41
35 - 39	27,514	965	25,861	496	186	6
40 - 44	24,605	615	22,902	849	199	40
45 - 49	18,504	365	17,305	1,060	163	11
50 - 54	15,681	319	13,851	1,345	166	-
55 - 59	11,850	184	10,223	1,329	92	22
60 - 64	9,650	137	8,100	1,520	76	17
65 - 69	7,522	136	6,091	1,647	37	11
70 - 74	4,506	61	3,199	1,214	20	12
75 AND OVER	4,555	116	2,514	1,860	22	43
MALE	156,457	85,684	106,683	3,313	605	172
10 - 14	41,457	41,257	131	37	14	18
15 - 19	31,109	28,652	2,404	30	12	11
20 - 24	25,664	10,954	14,592	65	37	16
25 - 29	20,323	2,735	17,397	119	60	12
30 - 34	15,165	860	14,055	136	88	26
35 - 39	13,574	481	12,850	174	69	-
40 - 44	12,658	227	11,492	239	79	21
45 - 49	9,474	175	8,908	283	97	11
50 - 54	7,879	131	7,382	292	74	-
55 - 59	5,565	49	5,480	381	39	16
60 - 64	4,821	50	4,400	328	26	17
65 - 69	4,211	63	3,730	413	5	-
70 - 74	2,344	18	2,060	254	5	7
75 AND OVER	2,413	32	1,802	562	-	17
FEMALE	193,164	75,383	107,406	9,145	1,079	151
10 - 14	39,890	39,399	358	65	39	29
15 - 19	31,320	24,116	7,123	28	42	11
20 - 24	25,472	7,184	17,925	167	173	23
25 - 29	19,521	1,997	17,181	237	106	-
30 - 34	14,313	1,015	12,877	254	152	15
35 - 39	13,540	484	13,011	322	117	6
40 - 44	12,547	388	11,410	610	120	15
45 - 49	9,430	190	8,397	777	66	-
50 - 54	7,802	188	6,469	1,053	92	-
55 - 59	5,885	135	4,743	948	53	6
60 - 64	5,029	87	3,700	1,192	50	-
65 - 69	3,711	73	2,361	1,234	32	11
70 - 74	2,162	43	1,139	960	15	5
75 AND OVER	2,142	84	712	1,298	22	26
MASBATE - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	61,585	28,095	30,697	2,418	302	73
10 - 14	12,270	12,175	83	12	-	-
15 - 19	10,171	9,336	829	-	-	6
20 - 24	7,546	4,067	3,404	36	35	-
25 - 29	5,748	1,210	4,440	61	31	6
30 - 34	4,760	435	4,229	49	37	10
35 - 39	4,298	257	3,938	78	25	-
40 - 44	4,057	213	3,679	130	35	-
45 - 49	3,645	127	2,724	152	42	-
50 - 54	2,410	95	2,078	220	17	-
55 - 59	1,631	45	1,570	268	32	16
60 - 64	1,932	56	1,479	380	17	-
65 - 69	1,468	32	1,093	331	6	6
70 - 74	503	14	613	254	10	12
75 AND OVER	1,046	33	538	447	11	17

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MASBATE - URBAN						
MALE	29,679	13,953	15,127	438	115	46
10 - 14	6,680	6,048	27	5	-	-
15 - 19	4,714	4,516	198	-	-	-
20 - 24	3,649	2,183	1,449	6	11	-
25 - 29	2,813	692	2,089	15	11	6
30 - 34	2,436	217	2,181	17	16	5
35 - 39	2,095	91	1,968	21	15	-
40 - 44	1,523	94	1,789	16	24	-
45 - 49	1,419	57	1,318	28	16	-
50 - 54	1,202	15	1,120	56	11	-
55 - 59	865	6	811	26	6	16
60 - 64	882	19	819	44	-	-
65 - 69	650	7	595	48	-	-
70 - 74	466	2	391	61	5	7
75 AND OVER	485	8	372	95	-	12
FEMALE	31,506	14,142	15,570	1,980	187	27
10 - 14	6,190	6,127	56	7	-	-
15 - 19	5,457	4,820	631	-	-	6
20 - 24	3,897	1,884	1,955	30	28	-
25 - 29	2,535	518	2,351	46	20	-
30 - 34	2,324	218	2,048	32	21	5
35 - 39	2,203	166	1,970	57	10	-
40 - 44	2,134	119	1,890	114	11	-
45 - 49	1,626	70	1,406	124	26	-
50 - 54	1,208	80	958	164	8	-
55 - 59	1,066	39	759	242	26	-
60 - 64	1,050	37	660	336	17	-
65 - 69	818	25	498	283	6	6
70 - 74	437	12	222	193	5	5
75 AND OVER	561	27	166	352	11	5
MASBATE - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	328,036	132,972	183,392	10,040	1,382	250
10 - 14	65,077	68,481	406	90	53	47
15 - 19	52,258	43,432	8,698	58	54	16
20 - 24	43,590	14,071	29,113	196	171	39
25 - 29	34,096	3,522	30,138	295	135	6
30 - 34	24,718	1,440	22,703	341	203	31
35 - 39	23,216	708	21,923	418	161	6
40 - 44	20,548	402	19,223	719	164	40
45 - 49	15,659	238	14,581	908	121	11
50 - 54	13,271	224	11,773	1,125	149	-
55 - 59	9,919	139	8,653	1,061	60	6
60 - 64	7,918	81	6,621	1,140	59	17
65 - 69	6,454	104	4,998	1,316	31	5
70 - 74	3,603	47	2,586	960	10	-
75 AND OVER	3,509	83	1,976	1,413	11	26
MALE	166,778	71,731	91,556	2,875	490	126
10 - 14	35,377	35,209	104	32	14	18
15 - 19	26,395	24,136	2,206	30	12	11
20 - 24	22,015	8,771	13,143	59	26	16
25 - 29	17,510	2,043	15,308	104	49	6
30 - 34	12,729	643	11,874	119	72	21
35 - 39	11,479	390	10,882	153	54	-
40 - 44	10,135	133	9,703	223	55	21
45 - 49	8,655	118	7,590	255	81	11
50 - 54	6,677	116	6,262	236	63	-
55 - 59	5,100	43	4,669	355	33	-
60 - 64	3,939	31	3,581	284	26	17
65 - 69	3,561	56	3,135	365	5	-
70 - 74	1,878	16	1,669	193	-	-
75 AND OVER	1,528	26	1,430	467	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MASBATE - RURAL						
FEMALE	161,258	61,241	91,836	7,165	892	124
10 - 14	33,700	33,272	302	58	39	29
15 - 19	25,863	19,296	6,492	28	42	5
20 - 24	21,575	5,300	15,970	137	145	23
25 - 29	16,586	1,479	14,830	191	86	-
30 - 34	11,589	797	10,829	222	131	10
35 - 39	11,737	318	11,041	265	107	6
40 - 44	10,413	269	9,520	496	109	19
45 - 49	7,804	120	6,991	653	40	-
50 - 54	6,594	108	5,511	889	86	-
55 - 59	4,819	96	3,984	706	27	6
60 - 64	3,579	50	3,040	856	33	-
65 - 69	2,893	48	1,863	951	26	5
70 - 74	1,725	31	917	767	10	-
75 AND OVER	1,581	57	546	946	11	21
ARROYO -						
BOTH SEXES	25,412	11,209	13,342	723	91	47
10 - 14	5,532	5,440	56	-	11	25
15 - 19	4,167	3,597	563	-	7	-
20 - 24	3,583	1,380	2,144	21	26	12
25 - 29	2,790	477	2,281	26	-	6
30 - 34	1,875	133	1,714	16	12	-
35 - 39	1,724	79	1,625	16	4	-
40 - 44	1,577	41	1,427	99	6	4
45 - 49	1,286	28	1,187	71	-	-
50 - 54	862	17	771	64	10	-
55 - 59	705	8	605	92	-	-
60 - 64	514	-	427	78	9	-
65 - 69	397	4	295	92	6	-
70 - 74	225	5	156	64	-	-
75 AND OVER	175	-	91	84	-	-
MALE	13,082	6,085	6,772	186	16	23
10 - 14	2,723	2,710	6	-	-	7
15 - 19	2,003	1,863	140	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,582	981	990	5	-	6
25 - 29	1,464	325	1,128	5	-	6
30 - 34	1,001	74	921	-	6	-
35 - 39	882	59	818	5	-	-
40 - 44	839	25	772	38	-	4
45 - 49	666	22	614	30	-	-
50 - 54	491	17	453	16	5	-
55 - 59	336	-	309	27	-	-
60 - 64	260	-	239	16	5	-
65 - 69	207	4	188	15	-	-
70 - 74	132	5	120	7	-	-
75 AND OVER	96	-	74	22	-	-
FEMALE	12,330	5,124	6,570	537	75	24
10 - 14	2,809	2,730	50	-	11	18
15 - 19	2,164	1,734	423	-	7	-
20 - 24	1,601	399	1,154	16	26	6
25 - 29	1,326	152	1,153	21	-	-
30 - 34	874	59	793	16	6	-
35 - 39	642	20	807	11	4	-
40 - 44	738	16	655	61	6	-
45 - 49	620	6	573	41	-	-
50 - 54	371	-	318	48	5	-
55 - 59	369	8	296	65	-	-
60 - 64	254	-	188	62	4	-
65 - 69	190	-	107	77	6	-
70 - 74	93	-	36	57	-	-
75 AND OVER	79	-	17	62	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
AROROY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	1,627	873	701	53	-	-
10 - 14	315	315	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	309	283	26	-	-	-
20 - 24	278	178	100	-	-	-
25 - 29	209	76	128	5	-	-
30 - 34	104	15	89	-	-	-
35 - 39	54	5	45	4	-	-
40 - 44	82	1	76	5	-	-
45 - 49	68	-	68	-	-	-
50 - 54	60	-	50	10	-	-
55 - 59	48	-	29	19	-	-
60 - 64	36	-	36	-	-	-
65 - 69	12	-	12	-	-	-
70 - 74	26	-	21	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	26	-	21	5	-	-
MALE	807	453	354	-	-	-
10 - 14	132	132	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	126	115	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	176	129	47	-	-	-
25 - 29	115	61	54	-	-	-
30 - 34	61	10	51	-	-	-
35 - 39	30	5	25	-	-	-
40 - 44	32	1	31	-	-	-
45 - 49	40	-	40	-	-	-
50 - 54	35	-	35	-	-	-
55 - 59	5	-	5	-	-	-
60 - 64	11	-	11	-	-	-
65 - 69	12	-	12	-	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	16	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	16	-	-	-
FEMALE	620	420	347	53	-	-
10 - 14	183	183	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	183	168	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	102	49	53	-	-	-
25 - 29	94	15	74	5	-	-
30 - 34	43	5	38	-	-	-
35 - 39	24	-	20	4	-	-
40 - 44	50	-	45	5	-	-
45 - 49	28	-	28	-	-	-
50 - 54	25	-	15	10	-	-
55 - 59	43	-	24	19	-	-
60 - 64	25	-	25	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	10	-	5	5	-	-
AROROY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	23,785	10,336	12,641	670	91	47
10 - 14	5,217	5,125	56	-	11	25
15 - 19	3,858	3,314	537	-	7	-
20 - 24	3,305	1,202	2,044	21	26	12
25 - 29	2,581	401	2,153	21	-	6
30 - 34	1,771	118	1,625	16	12	-
35 - 39	1,670	74	1,580	12	4	-
40 - 44	1,495	40	1,351	94	6	4
45 - 49	1,218	28	1,119	71	-	-
50 - 54	802	17	721	54	10	-
55 - 59	657	8	576	73	-	-
60 - 64	478	-	391	78	9	-
65 - 69	385	4	283	92	6	-
70 - 74	199	5	135	59	-	-
75 AND OVER	149	-	70	79	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ARORJOY - RURAL						
MALE	12,275	5,632	6,418	186	16	23
10 - 14	2,591	2,578	6	-	-	7
15 - 19	1,877	1,748	129	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,806	852	943	5	-	6
25 - 29	1,349	264	1,074	5	-	6
30 - 34	540	64	870	-	6	-
35 - 39	852	54	793	5	-	-
40 - 44	807	24	741	38	-	4
45 - 49	626	22	574	30	-	-
50 - 54	456	17	418	16	5	-
55 - 59	331	-	304	27	-	-
60 - 64	249	-	228	16	5	-
65 - 69	195	4	176	15	-	-
70 - 74	116	5	104	7	-	-
75 AND OVER	80	-	58	22	-	-
FEMALE	11,510	4,704	6,223	484	75	24
10 - 14	2,626	2,547	50	-	11	18
15 - 19	1,581	1,566	408	-	7	-
20 - 24	1,499	350	1,101	16	26	6
25 - 29	1,232	137	1,079	16	-	-
30 - 34	831	54	755	16	6	-
35 - 39	818	20	787	7	4	-
40 - 44	688	16	610	56	6	-
45 - 49	592	6	545	41	-	-
50 - 54	346	-	303	38	5	-
55 - 59	326	8	272	46	-	-
60 - 64	229	-	163	62	4	-
65 - 69	190	-	107	77	6	-
70 - 74	83	-	31	52	-	-
75 AND OVER	69	-	12	57	-	-
BALENDI -						
BOTH SEXES	12,255	5,900	5,902	418	25	10
10 - 14	2,832	2,827	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,150	1,960	180	-	-	10
20 - 24	1,551	763	784	4	-	-
25 - 29	1,201	215	981	5	-	-
30 - 34	870	57	805	4	4	-
35 - 39	822	6	774	37	5	-
40 - 44	740	26	682	26	6	-
45 - 49	617	8	585	24	-	-
50 - 54	470	8	400	62	-	-
55 - 59	334	1	295	38	-	-
60 - 64	199	11	139	49	-	-
65 - 69	179	9	123	37	10	-
70 - 74	129	-	79	50	-	-
75 AND OVER	161	9	70	82	-	-
MALE	6,662	3,096	2,854	93	14	5
10 - 14	1,458	1,458	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,034	985	44	-	-	5
20 - 24	799	489	306	4	-	-
25 - 29	634	134	495	5	-	-
30 - 34	428	13	407	4	4	-
35 - 39	380	-	369	6	5	-
40 - 44	333	-	328	5	-	-
45 - 49	294	8	281	5	-	-
50 - 54	232	8	204	20	-	-
55 - 59	168	1	158	9	-	-
60 - 64	87	-	82	5	-	-
65 - 69	82	-	73	4	5	-
70 - 74	70	-	65	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	63	-	42	21	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALEND -						
FEMALE	6,193	2,804	3,048	325	11	5
10 - 14	1,374	1,369	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,116	975	136	-	-	5
20 - 24	752	274	478	-	-	-
25 - 29	567	81	486	-	-	-
30 - 34	442	44	398	-	-	-
35 - 39	442	6	405	31	-	-
40 - 44	407	26	354	21	6	-
45 - 49	323	-	304	19	-	-
50 - 54	238	-	196	42	-	-
55 - 59	166	-	137	29	-	-
60 - 64	112	11	57	44	-	-
65 - 69	97	9	50	33	5	-
70 - 74	59	-	14	45	-	-
75 AND OVER	98	9	28	61	-	-
BALEND - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,073	1,133	844	96	-	-
10 - 14	446	446	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	437	437	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	263	180	83	-	-	-
25 - 29	146	47	99	-	-	-
30 - 34	94	-	94	-	-	-
35 - 39	100	-	100	-	-	-
40 - 44	140	-	130	10	-	-
45 - 49	121	4	117	-	-	-
50 - 54	87	4	66	17	-	-
55 - 59	64	1	59	4	-	-
60 - 64	43	-	26	17	-	-
65 - 69	47	9	29	9	-	-
70 - 74	35	-	16	19	-	-
75 AND OVER	50	5	25	20	-	-
MALE	1,016	604	395	17	-	-
10 - 14	193	193	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	252	252	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	138	117	21	-	-	-
25 - 29	85	33	52	-	-	-
30 - 34	37	-	37	-	-	-
35 - 39	44	-	44	-	-	-
40 - 44	56	-	56	-	-	-
45 - 49	67	4	63	-	-	-
50 - 54	46	4	38	4	-	-
55 - 59	33	1	32	-	-	-
60 - 64	8	-	8	-	-	-
65 - 69	20	-	20	-	-	-
70 - 74	17	-	12	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	20	-	12	8	-	-
MALE	1,057	529	449	79	-	-
10 - 14	253	253	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	185	185	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	125	63	62	-	-	-
25 - 29	61	14	47	-	-	-
30 - 34	57	-	57	-	-	-
35 - 39	56	-	56	-	-	-
40 - 44	84	-	74	10	-	-
45 - 49	54	-	54	-	-	-
50 - 54	41	-	28	13	-	-
55 - 59	31	-	27	4	-	-
60 - 64	35	-	18	17	-	-
65 - 69	27	9	9	9	-	-
70 - 74	18	-	4	14	-	-
75 AND OVER	30	5	13	12	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALENO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	10,182	4,767	5,058	322	25	10
10 - 14	2,386	2,381	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,713	1,523	180	-	-	10
20 - 24	1,288	583	701	4	-	-
25 - 29	1,055	168	882	5	-	-
30 - 34	776	57	711	4	4	-
35 - 39	722	6	674	37	5	-
40 - 44	600	26	552	16	6	-
45 - 49	496	4	468	24	-	-
50 - 54	383	4	334	45	-	-
55 - 59	270	-	236	34	-	-
60 - 64	156	11	113	32	-	-
65 - 69	132	-	94	28	10	-
70 - 74	94	-	63	31	-	-
75 AND OVER	111	4	45	62	-	-
MALE	5,046	2,492	2,459	76	14	5
10 - 14	1,265	1,265	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	782	733	44	-	-	9
20 - 24	661	372	285	4	-	-
25 - 29	549	101	443	5	-	-
30 - 34	391	13	370	4	4	-
35 - 39	336	-	325	6	5	-
40 - 44	277	-	272	5	-	-
45 - 49	227	4	218	5	-	-
50 - 54	186	4	166	16	-	-
55 - 59	135	-	126	9	-	-
60 - 64	79	-	74	5	-	-
65 - 69	62	-	53	4	5	-
70 - 74	53	-	53	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	43	-	30	13	-	-
FEMALE	5,136	2,275	2,599	246	11	5
10 - 14	1,121	1,116	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	531	790	136	-	-	5
20 - 24	627	211	416	-	-	-
25 - 29	506	67	439	-	-	-
30 - 34	385	44	341	-	-	-
35 - 39	386	6	349	31	-	-
40 - 44	323	26	280	11	6	-
45 - 49	269	-	250	19	-	4
50 - 54	197	-	168	29	-	-
55 - 59	135	-	110	25	-	-
60 - 64	77	11	39	27	-	-
65 - 69	70	-	41	24	5	-
70 - 74	41	-	10	31	-	-
75 AND OVER	68	4	15	49	-	-
BALUD -						
BOTH SEXES	15,507	6,548	8,722	552	57	28
10 - 14	3,364	3,341	12	6	-	5
15 - 19	2,326	2,091	230	5	-	-
20 - 24	1,567	728	1,204	25	10	-
25 - 29	1,706	190	1,516	-	-	-
30 - 34	1,312	92	1,164	45	11	-
35 - 39	1,279	61	1,201	11	6	-
40 - 44	873	12	799	50	6	6
45 - 49	839	12	750	64	18	-
50 - 54	598	10	530	52	6	-
55 - 59	540	-	486	54	-	-
60 - 64	417	-	352	60	5	-
65 - 69	290	11	227	52	-	-
70 - 74	218	-	158	55	-	5
75 AND OVER	178	-	93	73	-	12

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALUD -						
MALE	8,214	3,587	4,413	162	41	11
10 - 14	1,705	1,688	6	6	-	5
15 - 19	1,251	1,200	51	-	-	-
20 - 24	963	452	511	-	-	-
25 - 29	887	135	752	-	-	-
30 - 34	651	56	584	6	5	-
35 - 39	639	28	594	11	6	-
40 - 44	467	6	417	32	6	6
45 - 49	468	6	427	22	13	-
50 - 54	290	5	267	12	6	-
55 - 59	281	-	270	11	-	-
60 - 64	237	-	222	10	5	-
65 - 69	181	11	144	26	-	-
70 - 74	93	-	88	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	101	-	80	21	-	-
FEMALE	7,693	2,961	4,309	390	16	17
10 - 14	1,659	1,653	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,075	891	179	5	-	-
20 - 24	1,004	276	693	25	10	-
25 - 29	819	55	764	-	-	-
30 - 34	661	36	580	39	6	-
35 - 39	640	33	607	-	-	-
40 - 44	406	6	382	18	-	-
45 - 49	371	6	323	42	-	-
50 - 54	308	5	263	40	-	-
55 - 59	259	-	216	43	-	-
60 - 64	180	-	130	50	-	-
65 - 69	109	-	83	26	-	-
70 - 74	125	-	70	50	-	5
75 AND OVER	77	-	13	52	-	12
BALUD - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	1,002	453	490	54	-	5
10 - 14	180	180	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	146	146	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	98	72	16	10	-	-
25 - 29	111	28	83	-	-	-
30 - 34	71	16	50	5	-	-
35 - 39	116	6	110	-	-	-
40 - 44	62	-	56	6	-	-
45 - 49	39	-	34	5	-	-
50 - 54	40	5	29	6	-	-
55 - 59	27	-	21	6	-	-
60 - 64	34	-	34	-	-	-
65 - 69	51	-	40	11	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	11	-	-	5
75 AND OVER	11	-	6	5	-	-
MALE	527	240	269	18	-	-
10 - 14	83	83	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	90	90	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	48	42	6	-	-	-
25 - 29	54	18	36	-	-	-
30 - 34	36	6	30	-	-	-
35 - 39	55	1	54	-	-	-
40 - 44	47	-	41	6	-	-
45 - 49	24	-	24	-	-	-
50 - 54	24	-	18	6	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	24	-	24	-	-	-
65 - 69	30	-	24	6	-	-
70 - 74	6	-	6	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	6	-	6	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALUD - URBAN						
FEMALE	475	213	221	36	-	5
10 - 14	97	97	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	56	56	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	50	30	10	10	-	-
25 - 29	57	10	47	-	-	-
30 - 34	35	10	20	5	-	-
35 - 39	61	5	56	-	-	-
40 - 44	15	-	15	-	-	-
45 - 49	15	-	10	5	-	-
50 - 54	16	5	11	-	-	-
55 - 59	27	-	21	6	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	10	-	-	-
65 - 69	21	-	16	5	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	-	-	5
75 AND OVER	5	-	-	5	-	-
BALUD - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	14,505	6,095	8,232	498	57	23
10 - 14	3,184	3,161	12	6	-	5
15 - 19	2,180	1,945	230	5	-	-
20 - 24	1,669	656	1,188	15	10	-
25 - 29	1,595	162	1,433	-	-	-
30 - 34	1,241	76	1,114	40	11	-
35 - 39	1,163	55	1,091	11	6	-
40 - 44	811	12	743	44	6	6
45 - 49	800	12	716	59	13	-
50 - 54	558	5	501	46	6	-
55 - 59	513	-	465	48	-	-
60 - 64	383	-	318	60	5	-
65 - 69	239	11	187	41	-	-
70 - 74	202	-	147	55	-	-
75 AND OVER	167	-	87	68	-	12
MALE	7,687	3,347	4,144	144	41	11
10 - 14	1,622	1,605	6	6	-	5
15 - 19	1,161	1,110	51	-	-	-
20 - 24	515	410	505	-	-	-
25 - 29	833	117	716	-	-	-
30 - 34	615	50	554	6	5	-
35 - 39	584	27	540	11	6	-
40 - 44	420	6	376	26	6	6
45 - 49	444	6	403	22	13	-
50 - 54	266	5	249	6	6	-
55 - 59	281	-	270	11	-	-
60 - 64	213	-	198	10	5	-
65 - 69	151	11	120	20	-	-
70 - 74	87	-	82	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	95	-	74	21	-	-
FEMALE	7,218	2,748	4,088	354	16	12
10 - 14	1,562	1,556	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,019	835	179	5	-	-
20 - 24	554	246	683	15	10	-
25 - 29	762	45	717	-	-	-
30 - 34	626	26	560	34	6	-
35 - 39	579	28	551	-	-	-
40 - 44	391	6	367	18	-	-
45 - 49	356	6	313	37	-	-
50 - 54	292	-	252	40	-	-
55 - 59	232	-	195	37	-	-
60 - 64	170	-	120	50	-	-
65 - 69	88	-	67	21	-	-
70 - 74	115	-	65	50	-	-
75 AND OVER	72	-	13	47	-	12

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATUAN -						
BOTH SEXES	6,701	2,879	3,570	230	22	-
10 - 14	1,532	1,526	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,137	978	159	-	-	-
20 - 24	782	297	485	-	-	-
25 - 29	644	50	584	10	-	-
30 - 34	531	11	509	6	5	-
35 - 39	478	6	452	20	-	-
40 - 44	384	-	373	5	6	-
45 - 49	324	5	276	38	5	-
50 - 54	298	6	251	41	-	-
55 - 59	153	-	120	27	6	-
60 - 64	161	-	156	5	-	-
65 - 69	107	-	91	16	-	-
70 - 74	70	-	45	25	-	-
75 AND OVER	100	-	63	37	-	-
MALE	3,443	1,588	1,779	60	16	-
10 - 14	779	779	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	584	553	31	-	-	-
20 - 24	456	224	232	-	-	-
25 - 29	327	27	296	4	-	-
30 - 34	272	-	267	-	5	-
35 - 39	232	-	227	5	-	-
40 - 44	209	-	209	-	-	-
45 - 49	155	5	140	5	5	-
50 - 54	142	-	122	20	-	-
55 - 59	69	-	63	-	6	-
60 - 64	91	-	91	-	-	-
65 - 69	59	-	54	5	-	-
70 - 74	27	-	16	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	41	-	31	10	-	-
FEMALE	3,258	1,291	1,791	170	6	-
10 - 14	753	747	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	553	425	128	-	-	-
20 - 24	326	73	253	-	-	-
25 - 29	317	23	288	6	-	-
30 - 34	259	11	242	6	-	-
35 - 39	246	6	225	15	-	-
40 - 44	175	-	164	5	6	-
45 - 49	169	-	136	33	-	-
50 - 54	156	6	129	21	-	-
55 - 59	84	-	57	27	-	-
60 - 64	70	-	65	5	-	-
65 - 69	48	-	37	11	-	-
70 - 74	43	-	29	14	-	-
75 AND OVER	59	-	32	27	-	-
BATUAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	1,239	545	645	43	4	-
10 - 14	256	256	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	221	182	39	-	-	-
20 - 24	151	73	78	-	-	-
25 - 29	88	17	71	-	-	-
30 - 34	99	6	93	-	-	-
35 - 39	52	-	47	5	-	-
40 - 44	110	-	104	-	6	-
45 - 49	50	5	39	6	-	-
50 - 54	37	6	26	5	-	-
55 - 59	39	-	33	6	-	-
60 - 64	61	-	61	-	-	-
65 - 69	38	-	27	11	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	11	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	16	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATUAN - URBAN						
MALE	584	272	297	15	-	-
10 - 14	106	106	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	105	94	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	105	61	44	-	-	-
25 - 29	38	6	32	-	-	-
30 - 34	36	-	36	-	-	-
35 - 39	25	-	25	-	-	-
40 - 44	50	-	50	-	-	-
45 - 49	21	5	16	-	-	-
50 - 54	15	-	10	5	-	-
55 - 59	16	-	16	-	-	-
60 - 64	37	-	37	-	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	10	5	-	-
70 - 74	5	-	-	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	10	-	10	-	-	-
FEMALE	655	273	348	28	6	-
10 - 14	150	150	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	116	88	28	-	-	-
20 - 24	46	12	34	-	-	-
25 - 29	50	11	39	-	-	-
30 - 34	63	6	57	-	-	-
35 - 39	27	-	22	5	-	-
40 - 44	60	-	54	-	6	-
45 - 49	29	-	23	6	-	-
50 - 54	22	6	16	-	-	-
55 - 59	23	-	17	6	-	-
60 - 64	24	-	24	-	-	-
65 - 69	23	-	17	6	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	11	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	6	-	6	-	-	-
BATUAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	5,462	2,334	2,925	187	16	-
10 - 14	1,276	1,270	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	516	796	120	-	-	-
20 - 24	631	224	407	-	-	-
25 - 29	556	33	513	10	-	-
30 - 34	432	5	416	6	5	-
35 - 39	426	6	405	15	-	-
40 - 44	274	-	269	5	-	-
45 - 49	274	-	237	32	5	-
50 - 54	261	-	225	36	-	-
55 - 59	114	-	87	21	6	-
60 - 64	100	-	95	5	-	-
65 - 69	69	-	64	5	-	-
70 - 74	49	-	34	15	-	-
75 AND OVER	84	-	47	37	-	-
MALE	2,659	1,316	1,482	45	16	-
10 - 14	673	673	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	479	459	20	-	-	-
20 - 24	351	163	188	-	-	-
25 - 29	289	21	264	4	-	-
30 - 34	236	-	231	-	5	-
35 - 39	207	-	202	5	-	-
40 - 44	159	-	159	-	-	-
45 - 49	134	-	124	5	5	-
50 - 54	127	-	112	15	-	-
55 - 59	53	-	47	-	6	-
60 - 64	54	-	54	-	-	-
65 - 69	44	-	44	-	-	-
70 - 74	22	-	16	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	31	-	21	10	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATUAN - RURAL						
FEMALE	2,603	1,018	1,443	142	-	-
10 - 14	603	597	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	437	337	100	-	-	-
20 - 24	280	61	219	-	-	-
25 - 29	267	12	249	6	-	-
30 - 34	196	5	185	6	-	-
35 - 39	219	6	203	10	-	-
40 - 44	115	-	110	5	-	-
45 - 49	140	-	113	27	-	-
50 - 54	134	-	113	21	-	-
55 - 59	61	-	40	21	-	-
60 - 64	46	-	41	5	-	-
65 - 69	25	-	20	5	-	-
70 - 74	27	-	18	9	-	-
75 AND OVER	53	-	26	27	-	-
CATAINGAN -						
BOTH SEXES	27,144	10,618	15,302	995	165	64
10 - 14	5,156	5,122	19	7	8	-
15 - 19	3,823	3,149	668	6	-	-
20 - 24	3,777	1,386	2,345	9	14	23
25 - 29	3,672	495	2,512	20	39	6
30 - 34	2,156	177	1,911	21	31	16
35 - 39	1,753	106	1,582	34	31	-
40 - 44	1,707	51	1,575	47	20	14
45 - 49	1,264	53	1,110	90	11	-
50 - 54	1,213	16	1,076	121	-	-
55 - 59	1,138	29	857	147	-	5
60 - 64	849	11	715	118	5	-
65 - 69	633	14	475	144	-	-
70 - 74	370	9	231	80	-	-
75 AND OVER	333	-	176	151	6	-
MALE	13,480	5,426	7,721	260	46	27
10 - 14	2,674	2,660	14	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,782	1,613	169	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,666	803	1,049	4	-	10
25 - 29	1,539	232	1,287	5	9	6
30 - 34	1,083	50	1,018	5	4	6
35 - 39	663	37	795	15	16	-
40 - 44	615	1	787	21	6	-
45 - 49	569	15	531	12	11	-
50 - 54	622	-	597	25	-	-
55 - 59	552	4	487	54	-	5
60 - 64	372	1	357	14	-	-
65 - 69	396	8	331	57	-	-
70 - 74	183	-	178	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	164	-	121	43	-	-
FEMALE	13,664	5,192	7,581	735	119	37
10 - 14	2,482	2,462	5	7	8	-
15 - 19	2,641	1,536	499	6	-	-
20 - 24	1,511	583	1,296	5	14	13
25 - 29	1,533	263	1,225	15	30	-
30 - 34	1,673	127	893	16	27	10
35 - 39	890	69	787	19	15	-
40 - 44	892	50	788	26	14	14
45 - 49	695	38	579	78	-	-
50 - 54	591	16	479	96	-	-
55 - 59	486	23	370	93	-	-
60 - 64	477	10	358	104	5	-
65 - 69	237	6	144	87	-	-
70 - 74	187	9	103	75	-	-
75 AND OVER	169	-	55	108	6	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CATAINGAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,500	1,766	1,573	125	20	16
10 - 14	453	648	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	558	543	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	450	338	112	-	-	-
25 - 29	405	132	242	10	15	6
30 - 34	220	43	172	-	-	5
35 - 39	237	25	207	5	-	-
40 - 44	243	11	222	10	-	-
45 - 49	185	5	170	5	5	-
50 - 54	151	5	131	15	-	-
55 - 59	121	5	96	15	-	5
60 - 64	107	11	76	20	-	-
65 - 69	84	-	64	20	-	-
70 - 74	55	-	50	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	31	-	11	20	-	-
MALE	1,689	872	791	10	5	11
10 - 14	304	304	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	293	293	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	216	184	32	-	-	-
25 - 29	200	72	122	-	-	6
30 - 34	59	17	82	-	-	-
35 - 39	104	-	104	-	-	-
40 - 44	123	1	122	-	-	-
45 - 49	80	-	75	-	5	-
50 - 54	76	-	76	-	-	-
55 - 59	51	-	41	5	-	5
60 - 64	47	1	46	-	-	-
65 - 69	49	-	49	-	-	-
70 - 74	36	-	36	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	11	-	6	5	-	-
FEMALE	1,811	894	782	115	15	5
10 - 14	349	344	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	265	250	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	234	154	80	-	-	-
25 - 29	205	60	120	10	15	-
30 - 34	121	26	90	-	-	5
35 - 39	133	25	103	5	-	-
40 - 44	120	10	100	10	-	-
45 - 49	105	5	95	5	-	-
50 - 54	75	5	55	15	-	-
55 - 59	70	5	55	10	-	-
60 - 64	60	10	30	20	-	-
65 - 69	35	-	15	20	-	-
70 - 74	19	-	14	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	20	-	5	15	-	-
CATAINGAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	23,644	8,852	13,729	870	145	48
10 - 14	4,503	4,474	14	7	-	-
15 - 19	3,265	2,606	653	6	-	-
20 - 24	3,327	1,048	2,233	9	14	23
25 - 29	2,667	363	2,270	10	24	-
30 - 34	1,536	134	1,739	21	31	11
35 - 39	1,516	81	1,375	29	31	-
40 - 44	1,464	40	1,353	37	20	14
45 - 49	1,179	48	940	85	6	-
50 - 54	1,062	11	945	106	-	-
55 - 59	517	24	761	132	-	-
60 - 64	742	-	639	98	5	-
65 - 69	549	14	411	124	-	-
70 - 74	315	9	231	75	-	-
75 AND OVER	302	-	165	131	6	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY.
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CATAINGAN - RURAL						
MALE	11,791	4,554	6,930	250	41	16
10 - 14	2,370	2,356	14	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,489	1,320	169	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,650	619	1,017	4	-	10
25 - 29	1,339	160	1,165	5	9	-
30 - 34	584	33	936	5	4	6
35 - 39	759	37	691	15	16	-
40 - 44	692	-	665	21	6	-
45 - 49	489	15	456	12	6	-
50 - 54	546	-	521	25	-	-
55 - 59	501	6	446	49	-	-
60 - 64	325	-	311	14	-	-
65 - 69	347	8	282	57	-	-
70 - 74	147	-	142	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	153	-	115	38	-	-
FEMALE	11,853	4,298	6,799	620	104	32
10 - 14	2,133	2,118	-	7	8	-
15 - 19	1,776	1,286	484	6	-	-
20 - 24	1,677	429	1,216	5	14	13
25 - 29	1,328	203	1,105	5	15	-
30 - 34	552	101	803	16	27	5
35 - 39	757	44	684	14	15	-
40 - 44	772	40	688	16	14	14
45 - 49	590	33	484	73	-	-
50 - 54	516	11	424	81	-	-
55 - 59	416	18	315	83	-	-
60 - 64	417	-	328	84	5	-
65 - 69	202	4	129	67	-	-
70 - 74	168	9	89	70	-	-
75 AND OVER	149	-	50	93	6	-
CAWAYAN -						
BOTH SEXES	21,030	7,302	12,879	745	93	11
10 - 14	3,740	3,686	42	7	5	-
15 - 19	3,084	2,371	701	5	7	-
20 - 24	3,396	838	2,547	-	11	-
25 - 29	2,661	177	2,442	33	9	-
30 - 34	1,739	86	1,614	22	12	5
35 - 39	1,402	27	1,326	49	-	-
40 - 44	522	21	829	64	8	-
45 - 49	545	17	860	62	6	-
50 - 54	757	33	668	71	25	-
55 - 59	626	22	510	89	5	-
60 - 64	620	1	507	106	-	6
65 - 69	523	5	428	85	5	-
70 - 74	264	12	195	57	-	-
75 AND OVER	311	6	210	95	-	-
MALE	10,411	3,752	6,427	181	45	6
10 - 14	1,865	1,850	10	-	5	-
15 - 19	1,497	1,301	184	5	7	-
20 - 24	1,621	450	1,166	-	5	-
25 - 29	1,408	79	1,302	23	4	-
30 - 34	523	38	800	5	-	-
35 - 39	683	-	668	15	-	-
40 - 44	393	5	374	6	8	-
45 - 49	505	12	475	12	6	-
50 - 54	405	10	379	11	5	-
55 - 59	249	-	218	26	5	-
60 - 64	309	1	270	32	-	6
65 - 69	241	-	231	10	-	-
70 - 74	146	-	141	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	166	6	129	31	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CAWAYAN -						
FEMALE	10,419	3,550	6,452	564	48	5
10 - 14	1,875	1,836	32	7	-	-
15 - 19	1,587	1,070	517	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,775	388	1,381	-	6	-
25 - 29	1,253	98	1,140	10	5	-
30 - 34	816	48	734	17	12	5
35 - 39	719	27	658	34	-	-
40 - 44	529	16	455	58	-	-
45 - 49	440	5	385	50	-	-
50 - 54	392	23	289	60	20	-
55 - 59	377	22	292	63	-	-
60 - 64	311	-	237	74	-	-
65 - 69	282	5	197	75	5	-
70 - 74	118	12	54	52	-	-
75 AND OVER	145	-	81	64	-	-
CAWAYAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,993	969	1,863	153	8	-
10 - 14	464	450	7	7	-	-
15 - 19	408	309	99	-	-	-
20 - 24	467	143	324	-	-	-
25 - 29	410	25	385	-	-	-
30 - 34	247	13	222	12	-	-
35 - 39	176	10	161	5	-	-
40 - 44	126	-	110	8	8	-
45 - 49	230	5	218	7	-	-
50 - 54	134	13	104	17	-	-
55 - 59	64	-	64	-	-	-
60 - 64	127	1	85	41	-	-
65 - 69	68	-	41	27	-	-
70 - 74	30	-	17	13	-	-
75 AND OVER	42	-	26	16	-	-
MALE	1,371	410	931	22	8	-
10 - 14	219	219	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	163	136	27	-	-	-
20 - 24	198	43	155	-	-	-
25 - 29	188	6	182	-	-	-
30 - 34	143	5	138	-	-	-
35 - 39	82	-	77	5	-	-
40 - 44	56	-	48	-	8	-
45 - 49	116	-	109	7	-	-
50 - 54	78	-	73	5	-	-
55 - 59	23	-	23	-	-	-
60 - 64	38	1	37	-	-	-
65 - 69	31	-	31	-	-	-
70 - 74	22	-	17	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	14	-	14	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,422	559	932	131	-	-
10 - 14	245	231	7	7	-	-
15 - 19	245	173	72	-	-	-
20 - 24	269	100	169	-	-	-
25 - 29	222	19	203	-	-	-
30 - 34	104	8	84	12	-	-
35 - 39	94	10	84	-	-	-
40 - 44	70	-	62	8	-	-
45 - 49	114	5	109	-	-	-
50 - 54	56	13	31	12	-	-
55 - 59	41	-	41	-	-	-
60 - 64	89	-	48	41	-	-
65 - 69	37	-	10	27	-	-
70 - 74	8	-	-	8	-	-
75 AND OVER	28	-	12	16	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CAWAYAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	18,037	6,333	11,016	592	85	11
10 - 14	3,276	3,236	35	-	5	-
15 - 19	2,676	2,062	602	5	7	-
20 - 24	2,529	695	2,223	-	11	-
25 - 29	2,251	152	2,057	33	9	-
30 - 34	1,452	73	1,392	10	12	5
35 - 39	1,226	17	1,165	44	-	-
40 - 44	756	21	719	56	-	-
45 - 49	715	12	642	55	6	-
50 - 54	663	20	564	54	25	-
55 - 59	562	22	446	89	5	-
60 - 64	493	-	422	65	-	6
65 - 69	455	5	387	58	5	-
70 - 74	234	12	178	44	-	-
75 AND OVER	269	6	184	79	-	-
MALE	9,040	3,342	5,196	159	37	6
10 - 14	1,646	1,631	10	-	5	-
15 - 19	1,334	1,165	157	5	7	-
20 - 24	1,423	407	1,011	-	5	-
25 - 29	1,220	73	1,120	23	4	-
30 - 34	780	33	742	5	-	-
35 - 39	601	-	591	10	-	-
40 - 44	337	5	326	6	-	-
45 - 49	389	12	366	5	6	-
50 - 54	327	10	306	6	5	-
55 - 59	226	-	195	26	5	-
60 - 64	271	-	233	32	-	6
65 - 69	210	-	200	10	-	-
70 - 74	124	-	124	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	152	6	115	31	-	-
FEMALE	8,997	2,991	5,520	433	48	5
10 - 14	1,630	1,605	25	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,342	897	445	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,506	288	1,212	-	6	-
25 - 29	1,631	79	937	10	5	-
30 - 34	712	40	650	5	12	5
35 - 39	625	17	574	34	-	-
40 - 44	459	16	393	50	-	-
45 - 49	326	-	276	50	-	-
50 - 54	336	10	258	48	20	-
55 - 59	336	22	251	63	-	-
60 - 64	222	-	189	33	-	-
65 - 69	245	5	187	48	5	-
70 - 74	110	12	54	44	-	-
75 AND OVER	117	-	69	48	-	-
CLAYERIA -						
BOTH SEXES	24,471	9,890	13,827	650	88	16
10 - 14	5,363	5,325	32	-	-	6
15 - 19	4,184	3,342	837	5	-	-
20 - 24	3,413	863	2,529	11	10	-
25 - 29	2,453	186	2,221	41	5	-
30 - 34	1,807	56	1,720	16	15	-
35 - 39	1,696	60	1,614	16	6	-
40 - 44	1,571	11	1,497	46	17	-
45 - 49	1,251	11	1,119	90	26	5
50 - 54	965	-	875	90	-	-
55 - 59	585	10	498	68	9	-
60 - 64	504	-	428	71	-	5
65 - 69	333	10	226	97	-	-
70 - 74	144	-	83	61	-	-
75 AND OVER	202	16	148	38	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CLAVERIA -						
MALE	12,409	5,307	6,859	180	47	16
10 - 14	2,732	2,721	5	-	-	6
15 - 19	2,095	1,849	246	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,691	518	1,162	6	5	-
25 - 29	1,192	114	1,062	16	-	-
30 - 34	573	36	916	6	15	-
35 - 39	806	48	753	5	-	-
40 - 44	788	6	757	14	11	-
45 - 49	672	5	621	25	16	5
50 - 54	530	-	504	26	-	-
55 - 59	290	-	276	14	-	-
60 - 64	287	-	272	10	-	5
65 - 69	158	5	122	31	-	-
70 - 74	83	-	61	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	112	5	102	5	-	-
FEMALE	12,062	4,583	6,968	470	41	-
10 - 14	2,631	2,604	27	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,089	1,493	591	5	-	-
20 - 24	1,722	345	1,367	5	5	-
25 - 29	1,261	72	1,159	25	5	-
30 - 34	834	20	804	10	-	-
35 - 39	890	12	861	11	8	-
40 - 44	783	5	740	32	8	-
45 - 49	579	6	498	65	10	-
50 - 54	435	-	371	64	-	-
55 - 59	295	10	222	54	9	-
60 - 64	217	-	156	61	-	-
65 - 69	175	5	104	66	-	-
70 - 74	61	-	22	39	-	-
75 AND OVER	90	11	46	33	-	-
CLAVERIA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	4,071	1,697	2,274	86	14	-
10 - 14	1,005	973	32	-	-	-
15 - 19	666	517	149	-	-	-
20 - 24	504	139	365	-	-	-
25 - 29	391	42	349	-	-	-
30 - 34	277	10	267	-	-	-
35 - 39	288	-	283	5	-	-
40 - 44	307	6	296	5	-	-
45 - 49	188	-	157	21	10	-
50 - 54	178	-	178	-	-	-
55 - 59	78	5	58	11	4	-
60 - 64	75	-	61	14	-	-
65 - 69	45	-	31	14	-	-
70 - 74	32	-	27	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	37	5	21	11	-	-
MALE	2,083	912	1,171	-	-	-
10 - 14	560	555	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	289	241	48	-	-	-
20 - 24	244	67	177	-	-	-
25 - 29	209	33	176	-	-	-
30 - 34	166	10	156	-	-	-
35 - 39	118	-	118	-	-	-
40 - 44	168	6	162	-	-	-
45 - 49	83	-	83	-	-	-
50 - 54	128	-	128	-	-	-
55 - 59	33	-	33	-	-	-
60 - 64	37	-	37	-	-	-
65 - 69	16	-	16	-	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	16	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	16	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
CLAUVERIA - URBAN						
FEMALE	1,588	785	1,103	86	14	-
10 - 14	445	418	27	-	-	-
15 - 19	377	276	101	-	-	-
20 - 24	260	72	188	-	-	-
25 - 29	182	9	173	-	-	-
30 - 34	111	-	111	-	-	-
35 - 39	170	-	165	5	-	-
40 - 44	139	-	134	5	-	-
45 - 49	105	-	74	21	10	-
50 - 54	50	-	50	-	-	-
55 - 59	45	5	25	11	4	-
60 - 64	38	-	24	14	-	-
65 - 69	29	-	15	14	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	11	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	21	5	5	11	-	-
CLAUVERIA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	20,400	8,193	11,553	564	74	16
10 - 14	4,358	4,352	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	3,518	2,825	688	5	-	-
20 - 24	2,509	724	2,164	11	10	-
25 - 29	2,662	144	1,872	41	5	-
30 - 34	1,530	46	1,453	16	15	-
35 - 39	1,408	60	1,331	11	6	-
40 - 44	1,264	5	1,201	41	17	-
45 - 49	1,643	11	962	69	16	5
50 - 54	787	-	697	90	-	-
55 - 59	507	5	440	57	5	-
60 - 64	429	-	367	57	-	5
65 - 69	288	10	195	83	-	-
70 - 74	112	-	56	56	-	-
75 AND OVER	165	11	127	27	-	-
MALE	10,326	4,395	5,688	180	47	16
10 - 14	2,172	2,166	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	1,806	1,608	198	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,447	451	985	6	5	-
25 - 29	583	81	886	16	-	-
30 - 34	807	26	760	6	15	-
35 - 39	688	48	635	5	-	-
40 - 44	620	-	595	14	11	-
45 - 49	589	5	538	25	16	5
50 - 54	402	-	376	26	-	-
55 - 59	257	-	243	14	-	-
60 - 64	250	-	235	10	-	5
65 - 69	142	5	106	31	-	-
70 - 74	67	-	45	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	96	5	86	5	-	-
FEMALE	10,674	3,798	5,865	384	27	-
10 - 14	2,186	2,186	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,712	1,217	490	5	-	-
20 - 24	1,462	273	1,179	5	5	-
25 - 29	1,679	63	986	25	5	-
30 - 34	723	20	693	10	-	-
35 - 39	720	12	696	6	6	-
40 - 44	644	5	606	27	6	-
45 - 49	474	6	424	44	-	-
50 - 54	385	-	321	64	-	-
55 - 59	250	5	197	43	5	-
60 - 64	179	-	132	47	-	-
65 - 69	146	5	89	52	-	-
70 - 74	45	-	11	34	-	-
75 AND OVER	69	6	41	22	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
DIMASALANG -						
BOTH SEXES	13,158	5,801	6,790	507	56	4
10 - 14	2,850	2,817	18	15	-	-
15 - 19	2,206	1,977	219	10	-	-
20 - 24	1,507	636	835	10	26	-
25 - 29	1,641	187	838	-	16	-
30 - 34	1,007	66	903	29	5	4
35 - 39	1,616	37	961	18	-	-
40 - 44	544	19	878	43	4	-
45 - 49	640	12	580	48	-	-
50 - 54	641	20	587	34	-	-
55 - 59	424	10	366	48	-	-
60 - 64	329	11	271	47	-	-
65 - 69	234	9	159	61	5	-
70 - 74	136	-	75	61	-	-
75 AND OVER	183	-	100	83	-	-
MALE	6,493	3,039	3,295	155	-	4
10 - 14	1,451	1,424	12	15	-	-
15 - 19	1,119	1,064	45	10	-	-
20 - 24	756	385	367	4	-	-
25 - 29	502	92	410	-	-	-
30 - 34	463	28	411	20	-	4
35 - 39	479	26	443	10	-	-
40 - 44	452	4	443	5	-	-
45 - 49	327	1	309	17	-	-
50 - 54	293	15	278	-	-	-
55 - 59	181	-	170	11	-	-
60 - 64	195	-	179	16	-	-
65 - 69	132	-	106	26	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	49	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	78	-	73	5	-	-
FEMALE	6,665	2,762	3,495	352	56	-
10 - 14	1,399	1,393	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,087	913	174	-	-	-
20 - 24	151	251	468	6	26	-
25 - 29	539	95	428	-	16	-
30 - 34	544	38	492	9	5	-
35 - 39	537	11	518	8	-	-
40 - 44	492	15	435	38	4	-
45 - 49	313	11	271	31	-	-
50 - 54	348	5	309	34	-	-
55 - 59	243	10	196	37	-	-
60 - 64	134	11	92	31	-	-
65 - 69	102	9	53	35	5	-
70 - 74	71	-	26	45	-	-
75 AND OVER	105	-	27	78	-	-
DIMASALANG - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,690	1,417	1,504	164	5	-
10 - 14	612	607	-	5	-	-
15 - 19	556	517	39	-	-	-
20 - 24	393	184	164	-	5	-
25 - 29	188	51	137	-	-	-
30 - 34	288	16	266	6	-	-
35 - 39	216	20	191	5	-	-
40 - 44	235	11	213	11	-	-
45 - 49	131	6	113	12	-	-
50 - 54	98	-	92	6	-	-
55 - 59	101	-	69	32	-	-
60 - 64	101	5	68	28	-	-
65 - 69	85	-	70	15	-	-
70 - 74	43	-	27	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	83	-	55	28	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
DINASALANG - URBAN						
MALE	1,434	647	738	49	-	-
10 - 14	290	285	-	5	-	-
15 - 19	229	224	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	183	95	88	-	-	-
25 - 29	88	22	66	-	-	-
30 - 34	126	5	115	6	-	-
35 - 39	108	15	88	5	-	-
40 - 44	115	-	110	5	-	-
45 - 49	60	1	53	6	-	-
50 - 54	41	-	41	-	-	-
55 - 59	33	-	33	-	-	-
60 - 64	58	-	52	6	-	-
65 - 69	42	-	32	10	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	17	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	38	-	38	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,656	770	766	115	5	-
10 - 14	322	322	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	327	293	34	-	-	-
20 - 24	170	89	76	-	5	-
25 - 29	100	29	71	-	-	-
30 - 34	162	11	151	-	-	-
35 - 39	108	5	103	-	-	-
40 - 44	120	11	103	6	-	-
45 - 49	71	5	60	6	-	-
50 - 54	57	-	51	6	-	-
55 - 59	68	-	36	32	-	-
60 - 64	43	5	16	22	-	-
65 - 69	43	-	38	5	-	-
70 - 74	20	-	10	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	45	-	17	28	-	-
DIMASALANG - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	10,068	4,384	5,286	343	51	4
10 - 14	2,238	2,210	18	10	-	-
15 - 19	1,650	1,460	180	10	-	-
20 - 24	1,154	452	671	10	21	-
25 - 29	653	136	701	-	16	-
30 - 34	719	50	637	23	5	4
35 - 39	800	17	770	13	-	-
40 - 44	709	8	665	32	4	-
45 - 49	509	6	467	36	-	-
50 - 54	543	20	495	28	-	-
55 - 59	323	10	297	16	-	-
60 - 64	228	6	203	19	-	-
65 - 69	149	9	89	46	5	-
70 - 74	93	-	48	45	-	-
75 AND OVER	100	-	45	55	-	-
MALE	5,059	2,392	2,557	106	-	4
10 - 14	1,161	1,139	12	10	-	-
15 - 19	890	840	40	10	-	-
20 - 24	573	290	279	4	-	-
25 - 29	414	70	344	-	-	-
30 - 34	337	23	296	14	-	4
35 - 39	371	11	355	5	-	-
40 - 44	337	4	333	-	-	-
45 - 49	267	-	256	11	-	-
50 - 54	252	15	237	-	-	-
55 - 59	148	-	137	11	-	-
60 - 64	137	-	127	10	-	-
65 - 69	90	-	74	16	-	-
70 - 74	42	-	32	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	35	5	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
DIMASALANG - RURAL						
FEMALE	5,009	1,992	2,729	237	51	-
10 - 14	1,077	1,071	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	760	620	140	-	-	-
20 - 24	581	162	392	6	21	-
25 - 29	439	66	357	-	16	-
30 - 34	382	27	341	9	5	-
35 - 39	429	6	415	8	-	-
40 - 44	372	4	332	32	4	-
45 - 49	242	6	211	25	-	-
50 - 54	291	5	258	28	-	-
55 - 59	175	10	160	5	-	-
60 - 64	91	6	76	9	-	-
65 - 69	59	9	15	30	5	-
70 - 74	51	-	16	35	-	-
75 AND OVER	60	-	10	50	-	-
ESPERANZA -						
BOTH SEXES	5,568	3,795	5,467	291	10	5
10 - 14	1,991	1,961	25	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,548	1,308	240	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,126	354	747	20	5	-
25 - 29	812	81	726	5	-	-
30 - 34	709	39	664	6	-	-
35 - 39	723	5	708	5	5	-
40 - 44	732	15	681	36	-	-
45 - 49	419	-	407	12	-	-
50 - 54	430	21	366	43	-	-
55 - 59	292	-	266	26	-	-
60 - 64	268	6	220	42	-	-
65 - 69	299	-	256	43	-	-
70 - 74	156	-	129	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	63	5	32	21	-	5
MALE	4,774	2,065	2,640	64	5	-
10 - 14	1,010	1,005	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	764	708	56	-	-	-
20 - 24	549	246	293	10	-	-
25 - 29	448	55	393	-	-	-
30 - 34	344	26	318	-	-	-
35 - 39	381	5	371	-	5	-
40 - 44	349	10	334	5	-	-
45 - 49	188	-	188	-	-	-
50 - 54	211	5	192	14	-	-
55 - 59	158	-	143	15	-	-
60 - 64	103	-	99	4	-	-
65 - 69	142	-	137	5	-	-
70 - 74	91	-	85	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	36	5	26	5	-	-
FEMALE	4,794	1,730	2,827	227	5	5
10 - 14	981	956	20	5	-	-
15 - 19	784	600	184	-	-	-
20 - 24	577	108	454	10	5	-
25 - 29	364	26	333	5	-	-
30 - 34	365	13	346	6	-	-
35 - 39	342	-	337	5	-	-
40 - 44	383	5	347	31	-	-
45 - 49	231	-	219	12	-	-
50 - 54	219	16	174	29	-	-
55 - 59	134	-	123	11	-	-
60 - 64	165	6	121	38	-	-
65 - 69	157	-	119	38	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	44	21	-	-
75 AND OVER	27	-	6	16	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ESPERANZA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	696	306	381	9	-	-
10 - 14	148	148	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	149	129	20	-	-	-
20 - 24	30	10	20	-	-	-
25 - 29	40	10	30	-	-	-
30 - 34	72	4	68	-	-	-
35 - 39	74	-	74	-	-	-
40 - 44	56	-	56	-	-	-
45 - 49	11	-	11	-	-	-
50 - 54	64	5	59	-	-	-
55 - 59	18	-	13	5	-	-
60 - 64	14	-	10	4	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	5	-	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	360	184	172	4	-	-
10 - 14	108	108	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	62	57	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	20	5	15	-	-	-
25 - 29	15	10	5	-	-	-
30 - 34	42	4	38	-	-	-
35 - 39	34	-	34	-	-	-
40 - 44	19	-	19	-	-	-
45 - 49	5	-	5	-	-	-
50 - 54	24	-	24	-	-	-
55 - 59	13	-	13	-	-	-
60 - 64	8	-	4	4	-	-
65 - 69	5	-	5	-	-	-
70 - 74	5	-	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	336	122	209	5	-	-
10 - 14	40	40	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	87	72	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	10	5	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	25	-	25	-	-	-
30 - 34	30	-	30	-	-	-
35 - 39	40	-	40	-	-	-
40 - 44	37	-	37	-	-	-
45 - 49	6	-	6	-	-	-
50 - 54	40	5	35	-	-	-
55 - 59	5	-	-	5	-	-
60 - 64	6	-	6	-	-	-
65 - 69	10	-	10	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	8,872	3,489	5,086	282	10	5
10 - 14	1,843	1,813	25	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,399	1,179	220	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,096	344	727	20	5	-
25 - 29	172	71	696	5	-	-
30 - 34	637	35	596	6	-	-
35 - 39	649	5	634	5	5	-
40 - 44	676	15	625	36	-	-
45 - 49	408	-	396	12	-	-
50 - 54	366	16	307	43	-	-
55 - 59	274	-	253	21	-	-
60 - 64	254	6	210	38	-	-
65 - 69	284	-	241	43	-	-
70 - 74	151	-	124	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	63	5	32	21	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY.
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ESPERANZA - RURAL						
MALE	4,414	1,881	2,468	60	5	-
10 - 14	902	897	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	702	651	51	-	-	-
20 - 24	529	241	278	10	-	-
25 - 29	433	45	388	-	-	-
30 - 34	302	22	280	-	-	-
35 - 39	347	5	337	-	5	-
40 - 44	330	10	315	5	-	-
45 - 49	183	-	183	-	-	-
50 - 54	187	5	168	14	-	-
55 - 59	145	-	130	15	-	-
60 - 64	95	-	95	-	-	-
65 - 69	137	-	132	5	-	-
70 - 74	86	-	80	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	36	5	26	5	-	-
FEMALE	4,458	1,608	2,618	222	5	5
10 - 14	541	916	20	5	-	-
15 - 19	697	528	169	-	-	-
20 - 24	567	103	449	10	5	-
25 - 29	339	26	308	5	-	-
30 - 34	335	13	316	6	-	-
35 - 39	302	-	297	5	-	-
40 - 44	346	5	310	31	-	-
45 - 49	225	-	213	12	-	-
50 - 54	179	11	139	29	-	-
55 - 59	129	-	123	6	-	-
60 - 64	159	6	115	38	-	-
65 - 69	147	-	109	38	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	44	21	-	-
75 AND OVER	27	-	6	16	-	5
MANDAJN -						
BOTH SEXES	16,905	7,878	8,467	511	44	5
10 - 14	3,641	3,622	19	-	-	-
15 - 19	3,608	2,700	308	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,329	1,133	1,196	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,641	246	1,365	21	9	-
30 - 34	1,189	72	1,080	32	5	-
35 - 39	1,225	41	1,155	20	9	-
40 - 44	1,447	19	978	44	6	-
45 - 49	795	14	725	46	10	-
50 - 54	665	10	611	44	-	-
55 - 59	441	-	401	40	-	-
60 - 64	353	5	258	90	-	-
65 - 69	267	16	177	74	-	-
70 - 74	166	-	122	44	-	-
75 AND OVER	138	-	72	56	5	5
MALE	8,600	4,195	4,238	143	19	5
10 - 14	1,815	1,815	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,541	1,469	72	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,239	679	560	-	-	-
25 - 29	820	136	666	9	9	-
30 - 34	572	30	537	5	-	-
35 - 39	621	31	585	5	-	-
40 - 44	540	14	521	5	-	-
45 - 49	400	10	358	22	10	-
50 - 54	335	-	319	16	-	-
55 - 59	231	-	212	19	-	-
60 - 64	196	5	156	35	-	-
65 - 69	138	6	117	15	-	-
70 - 74	83	-	83	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	69	-	52	12	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MANDAON -						
FEMALE	8,305	3,683	4,229	368	25	-
10 - 14	1,826	1,807	19	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,467	1,231	236	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,090	454	636	-	-	-
25 - 29	621	110	699	12	-	-
30 - 34	617	42	543	27	5	-
35 - 39	604	10	570	15	9	-
40 - 44	507	5	457	39	6	-
45 - 49	395	4	367	24	-	-
50 - 54	330	10	292	28	-	-
55 - 59	210	-	189	21	-	-
60 - 64	157	-	102	55	-	-
65 - 69	129	10	60	59	-	-
70 - 74	83	-	39	44	-	-
75 AND OVER	69	-	20	44	5	-
MANDAON - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,104	1,089	935	70	10	-
10 - 14	387	387	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	433	403	30	-	-	-
20 - 24	363	190	173	-	-	-
25 - 29	169	69	95	5	-	-
30 - 34	113	6	97	5	5	-
35 - 39	97	5	92	-	-	-
40 - 44	130	14	106	10	-	-
45 - 49	103	10	88	5	-	-
50 - 54	90	-	90	-	-	-
55 - 59	58	-	48	10	-	-
60 - 64	45	-	35	10	-	-
65 - 69	30	5	15	10	-	-
70 - 74	42	-	32	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	44	-	34	5	5	-
MALE	1,041	579	442	20	-	-
10 - 14	217	217	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	178	178	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	194	115	79	-	-	-
25 - 29	84	34	45	5	-	-
30 - 34	58	6	52	-	-	-
35 - 39	33	5	28	-	-	-
40 - 44	70	14	51	5	-	-
45 - 49	58	10	48	-	-	-
50 - 54	45	-	45	-	-	-
55 - 59	33	-	28	5	-	-
60 - 64	20	-	20	-	-	-
65 - 69	5	-	5	-	-	-
70 - 74	17	-	17	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	29	-	24	5	-	-
FEMALE	1,063	510	493	50	10	-
10 - 14	170	170	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	255	225	30	-	-	-
20 - 24	169	75	94	-	-	-
25 - 29	85	35	50	-	-	-
30 - 34	55	-	45	5	5	-
35 - 39	64	-	64	-	-	-
40 - 44	60	-	55	5	-	-
45 - 49	45	-	40	5	-	-
50 - 54	45	-	45	-	-	-
55 - 59	25	-	20	5	-	-
60 - 64	25	-	15	10	-	-
65 - 69	25	5	10	10	-	-
70 - 74	25	-	15	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	15	-	10	-	5	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MANDAON - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	14,601	6,789	7,532	441	34	5
10 - 14	3,254	3,235	19	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,575	2,297	278	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,566	943	1,023	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,472	177	1,270	16	9	-
30 - 34	1,076	66	983	27	-	-
35 - 39	1,128	36	1,063	20	9	-
40 - 44	917	5	872	34	6	-
45 - 49	692	4	637	41	10	-
50 - 54	575	10	521	44	-	-
55 - 59	383	-	353	30	-	-
60 - 64	308	5	223	80	-	-
65 - 69	237	11	162	64	-	-
70 - 74	124	-	90	34	-	-
75 AND OVER	94	-	38	51	-	5
MALE	7,559	3,616	3,796	123	19	5
10 - 14	1,598	1,598	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,363	1,291	72	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,045	564	481	-	-	-
25 - 29	736	102	621	4	9	-
30 - 34	514	24	485	5	-	-
35 - 39	588	26	557	5	-	-
40 - 44	470	-	470	-	-	-
45 - 49	342	-	310	22	10	-
50 - 54	290	-	274	16	-	-
55 - 59	198	-	184	14	-	-
60 - 64	176	5	136	35	-	-
65 - 69	133	6	112	15	-	-
70 - 74	66	-	66	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	28	7	-	5
FEMALE	7,242	3,173	3,736	318	15	-
10 - 14	1,656	1,637	19	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,212	1,006	206	-	-	-
20 - 24	521	379	542	-	-	-
25 - 29	736	75	649	12	-	-
30 - 34	562	42	498	22	-	-
35 - 39	540	10	506	15	9	-
40 - 44	447	5	402	34	6	-
45 - 49	350	4	327	19	-	-
50 - 54	285	10	247	28	-	-
55 - 59	185	-	169	16	-	-
60 - 64	132	-	87	45	-	-
65 - 69	104	5	50	49	-	-
70 - 74	58	-	24	34	-	-
75 AND OVER	54	-	10	44	-	-
MASBATE -						
BOTH SEXES	36,008	15,733	18,983	1,054	218	20
10 - 14	7,332	7,282	29	21	-	-
15 - 19	5,794	5,142	636	11	5	-
20 - 24	4,784	2,038	2,694	14	38	-
25 - 29	4,071	610	3,401	47	13	-
30 - 34	2,781	268	2,458	22	28	5
35 - 39	2,374	102	2,204	58	10	-
40 - 44	2,199	78	2,057	41	23	-
45 - 49	1,660	66	1,525	51	18	-
50 - 54	1,473	42	1,279	125	27	-
55 - 59	1,042	27	886	85	33	11
60 - 64	529	21	782	109	17	-
65 - 69	724	21	548	149	6	-
70 - 74	439	14	284	141	-	-
75 AND OVER	406	22	200	180	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MASBATE -						
MALE	17,886	8,071	9,458	275	66	16
10 - 14	3,615	3,598	12	5	-	-
15 - 19	2,887	2,738	144	5	-	-
20 - 24	2,156	1,072	1,084	-	-	-
25 - 29	2,082	340	1,724	11	7	-
30 - 34	1,515	149	1,343	6	12	5
35 - 39	1,156	47	1,081	28	-	-
40 - 44	1,058	30	1,001	14	13	-
45 - 49	850	43	799	1	7	-
50 - 54	750	22	702	10	16	-
55 - 59	499	9	440	33	6	11
60 - 64	500	5	457	33	5	-
65 - 69	360	16	316	28	-	-
70 - 74	227	2	198	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	231	-	157	74	-	-
FEMALE	18,122	7,662	9,525	779	152	4
10 - 14	3,717	3,684	17	16	-	-
15 - 19	2,907	2,404	492	6	5	-
20 - 24	2,628	966	1,610	14	38	-
25 - 29	1,989	270	1,677	36	6	-
30 - 34	1,266	119	1,115	16	16	-
35 - 39	1,218	55	1,123	30	10	-
40 - 44	1,141	48	1,056	27	10	-
45 - 49	810	23	726	50	11	-
50 - 54	723	20	577	115	11	-
55 - 59	543	18	446	52	27	-
60 - 64	429	16	325	76	12	-
65 - 69	364	5	232	121	6	-
70 - 74	212	12	86	114	-	-
75 AND OVER	175	22	43	106	-	4
MASBATE - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	10,229	5,196	4,617	311	89	16
10 - 14	1,597	1,997	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,820	1,777	43	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,339	839	483	-	17	-
25 - 29	1,061	258	793	10	-	-
30 - 34	564	91	841	10	17	5
35 - 39	697	53	624	10	10	-
40 - 44	706	51	633	17	5	-
45 - 49	369	40	316	13	-	-
50 - 54	351	21	297	33	-	-
55 - 59	248	17	176	22	22	11
60 - 64	268	16	187	53	12	-
65 - 69	205	11	139	49	6	-
70 - 74	89	14	48	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	115	11	37	67	-	-
MALE	4,644	2,333	2,249	28	18	16
10 - 14	906	906	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	822	810	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	524	350	174	-	-	-
25 - 29	496	142	354	-	-	-
30 - 34	519	35	467	-	12	5
35 - 39	346	30	306	10	-	-
40 - 44	312	19	293	-	-	-
45 - 49	179	22	156	1	-	-
50 - 54	161	6	155	-	-	-
55 - 59	109	5	87	-	6	11
60 - 64	128	-	122	6	-	-
65 - 69	71	6	59	6	-	-
70 - 74	40	2	38	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	31	-	26	5	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MASBATE - URBAN						
FEMALE	5,585	2,863	2,368	283	71	-
10 - 14	1,091	1,091	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	598	967	31	-	-	-
20 - 24	815	489	309	-	17	-
25 - 29	565	116	439	10	-	-
30 - 34	445	56	374	10	5	-
35 - 39	351	23	318	-	10	-
40 - 44	394	32	340	17	5	-
45 - 49	190	18	160	12	-	-
50 - 54	190	15	142	33	-	-
55 - 59	139	12	89	22	16	-
60 - 64	140	16	65	47	12	-
65 - 69	134	5	80	43	6	-
70 - 74	49	12	10	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	84	11	11	62	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	25,779	10,537	14,366	743	129	4
10 - 14	5,335	5,285	29	21	-	-
15 - 19	3,574	3,365	593	11	5	-
20 - 24	3,445	1,199	2,211	14	21	-
25 - 29	3,010	352	2,608	37	13	-
30 - 34	1,817	177	1,617	12	11	-
35 - 39	1,677	49	1,580	48	-	-
40 - 44	1,493	27	1,424	24	18	-
45 - 49	1,291	26	1,209	38	18	-
50 - 54	1,122	21	982	92	27	-
55 - 59	794	10	710	63	11	-
60 - 64	661	5	595	56	5	-
65 - 69	519	10	409	100	-	-
70 - 74	350	-	236	114	-	-
75 AND OVER	291	11	163	113	-	4
MALE	13,242	5,738	7,209	247	48	-
10 - 14	2,709	2,692	12	5	-	-
15 - 19	2,065	1,928	132	5	-	-
20 - 24	1,632	722	910	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,586	198	1,370	11	7	-
30 - 34	996	114	876	6	-	-
35 - 39	810	17	775	18	-	-
40 - 44	746	11	708	14	13	-
45 - 49	671	21	643	-	7	-
50 - 54	589	16	547	10	16	-
55 - 59	390	4	353	33	-	-
60 - 64	372	5	335	27	5	-
65 - 69	289	10	257	22	-	-
70 - 74	187	-	160	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	200	-	131	69	-	-
FEMALE	12,537	4,799	7,157	496	81	4
10 - 14	2,626	2,593	17	16	-	-
15 - 19	1,909	1,437	461	6	5	-
20 - 24	1,613	477	1,301	14	21	-
25 - 29	1,424	154	1,238	26	6	-
30 - 34	821	63	741	6	11	-
35 - 39	867	32	805	30	-	-
40 - 44	747	16	716	10	5	-
45 - 49	620	5	566	38	11	-
50 - 54	533	5	435	82	11	-
55 - 59	404	6	357	30	11	-
60 - 64	289	-	260	29	-	-
65 - 69	230	-	152	78	-	-
70 - 74	163	-	76	87	-	-
75 AND OVER	91	11	32	44	-	4

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MILAGROS -						
BOTH SEXES	18,677	8,318	9,784	510	55	10
10 - 14	4,162	4,138	13	11	-	-
15 - 19	3,127	2,751	376	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,522	979	1,528	15	-	-
25 - 29	1,680	250	1,394	32	4	-
30 - 34	1,320	77	1,225	13	5	-
35 - 39	1,296	22	1,237	15	22	-
40 - 44	1,283	39	1,190	39	15	-
45 - 49	1,043	14	974	50	5	-
50 - 54	706	24	632	46	4	-
55 - 59	478	6	415	57	-	-
60 - 64	339	5	274	60	-	-
65 - 69	330	7	270	48	-	5
70 - 74	182	-	157	25	-	-
75 AND OVER	209	6	99	99	-	5
MALE	9,576	4,416	4,990	144	26	-
10 - 14	2,106	2,100	-	6	-	-
15 - 19	1,613	1,514	99	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,240	550	690	-	-	-
25 - 29	871	152	705	10	4	-
30 - 34	681	41	631	9	-	-
35 - 39	671	12	642	-	17	-
40 - 44	630	5	603	17	5	-
45 - 49	569	13	536	20	-	-
50 - 54	368	10	353	5	-	-
55 - 59	262	1	245	16	-	-
60 - 64	147	5	131	11	-	-
65 - 69	208	7	191	10	-	-
70 - 74	88	-	88	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	122	6	76	40	-	-
FEMALE	9,101	3,902	4,794	366	29	10
10 - 14	2,056	2,038	13	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,514	1,237	277	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,282	429	838	15	-	-
25 - 29	809	98	689	22	-	-
30 - 34	639	36	594	4	5	-
35 - 39	625	10	595	15	5	-
40 - 44	653	34	587	22	10	-
45 - 49	474	1	438	30	5	-
50 - 54	338	14	279	41	4	-
55 - 59	216	5	170	41	-	-
60 - 64	192	-	143	49	-	-
65 - 69	122	-	79	38	-	5
70 - 74	94	-	69	25	-	-
75 AND OVER	87	-	23	59	-	5
MILAGROS - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,180	1,600	1,441	129	5	5
10 - 14	716	711	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	568	540	28	-	-	-
20 - 24	414	237	172	5	-	-
25 - 29	210	62	128	20	-	-
30 - 34	212	9	203	-	-	-
35 - 39	278	5	257	11	5	-
40 - 44	218	10	203	5	-	-
45 - 49	190	-	190	-	-	-
50 - 54	104	15	84	5	-	-
55 - 59	85	-	75	10	-	-
60 - 64	48	5	25	18	-	-
65 - 69	31	-	26	5	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	16	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	90	6	29	50	-	5

MASBATF

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MILAGROS - URBAN						
MALE	1,622	846	720	51	5	-
10 - 14	369	369	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	291	291	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	213	130	83	-	-	-
25 - 29	85	26	49	10	-	-
30 - 34	94	9	85	-	-	-
35 - 39	148	5	138	-	5	-
40 - 44	107	-	107	-	-	-
45 - 49	97	-	97	-	-	-
50 - 54	70	5	60	5	-	-
55 - 59	40	-	40	-	-	-
60 - 64	17	5	6	6	-	-
65 - 69	31	-	26	5	-	-
70 - 74	5	-	5	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	55	6	24	25	-	-
FEMALE	1,558	754	721	78	-	5
10 - 14	347	342	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	277	249	28	-	-	-
20 - 24	201	107	89	5	-	-
25 - 29	125	36	79	10	-	-
30 - 34	118	-	118	-	-	-
35 - 39	130	-	119	11	-	-
40 - 44	111	10	96	5	-	-
45 - 49	93	-	93	-	-	-
50 - 54	34	10	24	-	-	-
55 - 59	45	-	35	10	-	-
60 - 64	31	-	19	12	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	11	-	11	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	35	-	5	25	-	5
MILAGROS - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	15,497	6,718	8,343	381	50	5
10 - 14	3,446	3,427	8	11	-	-
15 - 19	2,559	2,211	348	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,108	742	1,356	10	-	-
25 - 29	1,470	188	1,266	12	4	-
30 - 34	1,108	68	1,022	13	5	-
35 - 39	1,618	17	980	4	17	-
40 - 44	1,665	29	987	34	15	-
45 - 49	853	14	784	50	5	-
50 - 54	602	9	548	41	4	-
55 - 59	393	6	340	47	-	-
60 - 64	291	-	249	42	-	-
65 - 69	299	7	244	43	-	5
70 - 74	166	-	141	25	-	-
75 AND OVER	119	-	70	49	-	-
MALE	7,954	3,570	4,270	93	21	-
10 - 14	1,737	1,731	-	6	-	-
15 - 19	1,322	1,223	99	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,027	420	607	-	-	-
25 - 29	786	126	656	-	4	-
30 - 34	587	32	546	9	-	-
35 - 39	523	7	504	-	12	-
40 - 44	523	5	496	17	5	-
45 - 49	472	13	439	20	-	-
50 - 54	298	5	293	-	-	-
55 - 59	222	1	205	16	-	-
60 - 64	130	-	125	5	-	-
65 - 69	177	7	165	5	-	-
70 - 74	83	-	83	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	67	-	52	15	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MILAGROS - RURAL						
FEMALE	7,543	3,148	4,073	288	29	5
10 - 14	1,709	1,696	8	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,237	988	249	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,081	322	749	10	-	-
25 - 29	684	62	610	12	-	-
30 - 34	521	36	476	4	5	-
35 - 39	495	10	476	4	5	-
40 - 44	542	24	491	17	10	-
45 - 49	381	1	345	30	5	-
50 - 54	304	4	255	41	4	-
55 - 59	171	5	135	31	-	-
60 - 64	161	-	124	37	-	-
65 - 69	122	-	79	38	-	5
70 - 74	83	-	58	25	-	-
75 AND OVER	52	-	18	34	-	-
MOBO -						
BOTH SEXES	15,178	6,725	7,964	443	34	12
10 - 14	3,360	3,350	10	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,509	2,144	359	-	-	6
20 - 24	2,019	878	1,124	5	12	-
25 - 29	1,385	184	1,201	-	-	-
30 - 34	925	61	848	5	11	-
35 - 39	1,069	32	1,026	11	-	-
40 - 44	1,054	33	982	39	-	-
45 - 49	789	15	724	44	-	6
50 - 54	604	11	526	67	-	-
55 - 59	485	-	437	43	5	-
60 - 64	367	6	285	70	6	-
65 - 69	279	6	203	70	-	-
70 - 74	165	5	133	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	168	-	106	62	-	-
MALE	7,618	3,575	3,913	112	6	12
10 - 14	1,795	1,790	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,290	1,190	94	-	-	6
20 - 24	534	433	501	-	-	-
25 - 29	653	100	553	-	-	-
30 - 34	460	26	428	-	6	-
35 - 39	563	15	542	6	-	-
40 - 44	498	16	471	11	-	-
45 - 49	375	-	363	6	-	6
50 - 54	306	5	283	18	-	-
55 - 59	239	-	228	11	-	-
60 - 64	146	-	141	5	-	-
65 - 69	168	-	141	27	-	-
70 - 74	80	-	80	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	111	-	83	28	-	-
FEMALE	7,560	3,150	4,051	331	28	-
10 - 14	1,565	1,560	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,219	954	265	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,085	445	623	5	12	-
25 - 29	732	84	648	-	-	-
30 - 34	465	35	420	5	5	-
35 - 39	506	17	484	5	-	-
40 - 44	556	17	511	28	-	-
45 - 49	414	15	361	38	-	-
50 - 54	298	6	243	49	-	-
55 - 59	246	-	209	32	5	-
60 - 64	221	6	144	65	6	-
65 - 69	111	6	62	43	-	-
70 - 74	85	5	53	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	57	-	23	34	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MOBO - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	1,577	737	759	81	-	-
10 - 14	346	346	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	243	233	10	-	-	-
20 - 24	168	86	77	5	-	-
25 - 29	121	38	83	-	-	-
30 - 34	116	17	99	-	-	-
35 - 39	128	-	128	-	-	-
40 - 44	138	12	121	5	-	-
45 - 49	63	5	53	5	-	-
50 - 54	38	-	26	12	-	-
55 - 59	42	-	32	10	-	-
60 - 64	45	-	28	17	-	-
65 - 69	59	-	43	16	-	-
70 - 74	31	-	26	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	39	-	33	6	-	-
MALE	757	369	377	11	-	-
10 - 14	195	195	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	109	104	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	68	37	31	-	-	-
25 - 29	42	16	26	-	-	-
30 - 34	53	11	42	-	-	-
35 - 39	79	-	79	-	-	-
40 - 44	65	6	59	-	-	-
45 - 49	27	-	27	-	-	-
50 - 54	22	-	16	6	-	-
55 - 59	11	-	11	-	-	-
60 - 64	22	-	22	-	-	-
65 - 69	27	-	22	5	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	21	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	16	-	-	-
FEMALE	820	368	382	70	-	-
10 - 14	151	151	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	134	129	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	100	49	46	5	-	-
25 - 29	79	22	57	-	-	-
30 - 34	63	6	57	-	-	-
35 - 39	49	-	49	-	-	-
40 - 44	73	6	62	5	-	-
45 - 49	36	5	26	5	-	-
50 - 54	16	-	10	6	-	-
55 - 59	31	-	21	10	-	-
60 - 64	23	-	6	17	-	-
65 - 69	32	-	21	11	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	23	-	17	6	-	-
MOJO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	13,601	5,988	7,205	362	34	12
10 - 14	3,014	3,004	10	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,266	1,911	349	-	-	6
20 - 24	1,851	792	1,047	-	12	-
25 - 29	1,264	146	1,118	-	-	-
30 - 34	809	44	749	5	11	-
35 - 39	941	32	898	11	-	-
40 - 44	916	21	861	34	-	-
45 - 49	726	10	671	39	-	6
50 - 54	566	11	500	55	-	-
55 - 59	443	-	405	33	5	-
60 - 64	322	6	257	53	6	-
65 - 69	220	6	160	54	-	-
70 - 74	134	5	107	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	129	-	73	56	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MOBO - RURAL						
MALE	6,661	3,206	3,536	101	6	12
10 - 14	1,600	1,595	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,181	1,086	89	-	-	6
20 - 24	866	396	470	-	-	-
25 - 29	611	84	527	-	-	-
30 - 34	407	15	386	-	6	-
35 - 39	484	15	463	6	-	-
40 - 44	433	10	412	11	-	-
45 - 49	348	-	336	6	-	6
50 - 54	284	5	267	12	-	-
55 - 59	228	-	217	11	-	-
60 - 64	124	-	119	5	-	-
65 - 69	141	-	119	22	-	-
70 - 74	59	-	59	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	95	-	67	28	-	-
FEMALE	6,740	2,782	3,669	261	28	-
10 - 14	1,414	1,409	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,085	825	260	-	-	-
20 - 24	585	396	577	-	12	-
25 - 29	653	62	591	-	-	-
30 - 34	402	29	363	5	5	-
35 - 39	457	17	435	5	-	-
40 - 44	483	11	449	23	-	-
45 - 49	378	10	335	33	-	-
50 - 54	282	6	233	43	-	-
55 - 59	215	-	188	22	5	-
60 - 64	198	6	138	48	6	-
65 - 69	79	6	41	32	-	-
70 - 74	75	5	48	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	34	-	6	28	-	-
MONREAL -						
BOTH SEXES	11,006	4,153	6,493	314	40	6
10 - 14	2,420	2,375	39	-	-	6
15 - 19	1,687	1,232	450	-	5	-
20 - 24	1,411	369	1,037	5	-	-
25 - 29	1,265	68	1,191	6	-	-
30 - 34	819	34	773	6	6	-
35 - 39	856	37	788	31	-	-
40 - 44	692	26	660	6	-	-
45 - 49	454	6	430	11	7	-
50 - 54	363	6	335	17	5	-
55 - 59	311	-	264	41	6	-
60 - 64	286	-	233	48	5	-
65 - 69	182	-	132	50	-	-
70 - 74	134	-	88	46	-	-
75 AND OVER	126	-	73	47	6	-
MALE	5,617	2,337	3,203	61	16	-
10 - 14	1,226	1,215	11	-	-	-
15 - 19	855	750	105	-	-	-
20 - 24	775	260	515	-	-	-
25 - 29	617	45	572	-	-	-
30 - 34	450	29	415	6	-	-
35 - 39	475	25	440	10	-	-
40 - 44	297	13	284	-	-	-
45 - 49	230	-	230	-	-	-
50 - 54	196	-	191	-	5	-
55 - 59	142	-	124	12	6	-
60 - 64	134	-	124	5	5	-
65 - 69	90	-	79	11	-	-
70 - 74	76	-	59	17	-	-
75 AND OVER	54	-	54	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MONREAL -						
FEMALE	5,389	1,816	3,290	253	24	6
10 - 14	1,194	1,160	28	-	-	6
15 - 19	832	482	345	-	5	-
20 - 24	636	109	522	5	-	-
25 - 29	648	23	619	6	-	-
30 - 34	369	5	358	-	6	-
35 - 39	381	12	348	21	-	-
40 - 44	395	13	376	6	-	-
45 - 49	224	8	200	11	7	-
50 - 54	167	6	144	17	-	-
55 - 59	169	-	140	29	-	-
60 - 64	152	-	109	43	-	-
65 - 69	92	-	53	39	-	-
70 - 74	58	-	29	29	-	-
75 AND OVER	72	-	19	47	6	-
MONREAL - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,560	1,308	2,089	151	12	-
10 - 14	683	671	12	-	-	-
15 - 19	449	375	74	-	-	-
20 - 24	448	169	274	5	-	-
25 - 29	388	25	357	6	-	-
30 - 34	313	18	289	-	6	-
35 - 39	319	19	289	11	-	-
40 - 44	219	19	200	-	-	-
45 - 49	160	6	154	-	-	-
50 - 54	117	6	111	-	-	-
55 - 59	106	-	77	29	-	-
60 - 64	118	-	86	32	-	-
65 - 69	110	-	82	28	-	-
70 - 74	77	-	48	29	-	-
75 AND OVER	53	-	36	11	6	-
MALE	1,809	760	1,026	23	-	-
10 - 14	362	356	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	255	243	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	241	112	129	-	-	-
25 - 29	199	13	186	-	-	-
30 - 34	150	18	132	-	-	-
35 - 39	179	12	167	-	-	-
40 - 44	82	6	76	-	-	-
45 - 49	80	-	80	-	-	-
50 - 54	63	-	63	-	-	-
55 - 59	40	-	34	6	-	-
60 - 64	41	-	41	-	-	-
65 - 69	46	-	40	6	-	-
70 - 74	47	-	36	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	24	-	24	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,751	548	1,063	128	12	-
10 - 14	321	315	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	194	132	62	-	-	-
20 - 24	207	57	145	5	-	-
25 - 29	189	12	171	6	-	-
30 - 34	163	-	157	-	6	-
35 - 39	140	7	122	11	-	-
40 - 44	137	13	124	-	-	-
45 - 49	80	6	74	-	-	-
50 - 54	54	6	48	-	-	-
55 - 59	66	-	43	23	-	-
60 - 64	77	-	45	32	-	-
65 - 69	64	-	42	22	-	-
70 - 74	30	-	12	18	-	-
75 AND OVER	29	-	12	11	6	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MONREAL - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	7,446	2,845	4,404	163	28	6
10 - 14	1,737	1,704	27	-	-	6
15 - 19	1,238	857	376	-	5	-
20 - 24	563	200	763	-	-	-
25 - 29	877	43	834	-	-	-
30 - 34	506	16	484	6	-	-
35 - 39	537	18	499	20	-	-
40 - 44	473	7	460	6	-	-
45 - 49	294	-	276	11	7	-
50 - 54	246	-	224	17	5	-
55 - 59	205	-	187	12	6	-
60 - 64	168	-	147	16	5	-
65 - 69	72	-	50	22	-	-
70 - 74	57	-	40	17	-	-
75 AND OVER	73	-	37	36	-	-
MALE	3,808	1,577	2,177	38	16	-
10 - 14	664	859	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	600	507	93	-	-	-
20 - 24	534	148	386	-	-	-
25 - 29	418	32	386	-	-	-
30 - 34	300	11	283	6	-	-
35 - 39	296	13	273	10	-	-
40 - 44	215	7	208	-	-	-
45 - 49	150	-	150	-	-	-
50 - 54	133	-	128	-	5	-
55 - 59	102	-	90	6	6	-
60 - 64	93	-	83	5	5	-
65 - 69	44	-	39	5	-	-
70 - 74	29	-	23	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	30	-	30	-	-	-
FEMALE	3,638	1,268	2,227	125	12	6
10 - 14	673	845	22	-	-	6
15 - 19	638	350	283	-	5	-
20 - 24	429	52	377	-	-	-
25 - 29	459	11	448	-	-	-
30 - 34	206	5	201	-	-	-
35 - 39	241	5	226	10	-	-
40 - 44	258	-	252	6	-	-
45 - 49	144	-	126	11	7	-
50 - 54	113	-	96	17	-	-
55 - 59	103	-	97	6	-	-
60 - 64	75	-	64	11	-	-
65 - 69	28	-	11	17	-	-
70 - 74	28	-	17	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	43	-	7	36	-	-
PALANAS -						
BOTH SEXES	17,089	6,930	9,433	636	69	21
10 - 14	3,526	3,495	31	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,611	2,285	326	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,868	681	1,168	10	5	4
25 - 29	1,659	189	1,444	21	5	-
30 - 34	1,363	99	1,232	16	16	-
35 - 39	1,371	61	1,256	44	10	-
40 - 44	1,272	35	1,180	47	5	5
45 - 49	840	27	757	51	5	-
50 - 54	697	10	617	64	6	-
55 - 59	497	5	454	32	-	6
60 - 64	502	21	380	83	12	6
65 - 69	432	-	323	109	-	-
70 - 74	216	5	163	48	-	-
75 AND OVER	235	17	102	111	5	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PALANAS -						
MALE	8,564	3,673	4,690	163	27	11
10 - 14	1,825	1,820	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,283	1,197	86	-	-	-
20 - 24	594	468	521	-	5	-
25 - 29	817	87	730	-	-	-
30 - 34	671	21	628	11	11	-
35 - 39	689	31	636	22	-	-
40 - 44	606	12	578	11	-	5
45 - 49	388	-	377	6	5	-
50 - 54	364	5	341	18	-	-
55 - 59	265	5	260	-	-	-
60 - 64	211	16	167	16	6	6
65 - 69	225	-	194	31	-	-
70 - 74	118	5	92	21	-	-
75 AND OVER	108	6	75	27	-	-
FEMALE	8,525	3,257	4,743	473	42	10
10 - 14	1,701	1,675	26	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,328	1,088	240	-	-	-
20 - 24	874	213	647	10	-	4
25 - 29	642	102	714	21	5	-
30 - 34	692	78	604	5	5	-
35 - 39	682	30	620	22	10	-
40 - 44	666	23	602	36	5	-
45 - 49	452	27	380	45	-	-
50 - 54	333	5	276	46	6	-
55 - 59	232	-	194	32	-	6
60 - 64	291	5	213	67	6	-
65 - 69	207	-	129	78	-	-
70 - 74	98	-	71	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	127	11	27	84	5	-
PALANAS - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	1,670	670	941	59	-	-
10 - 14	349	349	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	192	192	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	124	63	61	-	-	-
25 - 29	152	19	133	-	-	-
30 - 34	118	16	102	-	-	-
35 - 39	121	7	114	-	-	-
40 - 44	140	12	123	5	-	-
45 - 49	113	6	107	-	-	-
50 - 54	69	-	69	-	-	-
55 - 59	69	-	69	-	-	-
60 - 64	74	-	58	16	-	-
65 - 69	56	-	40	16	-	-
70 - 74	45	-	45	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	48	6	20	22	-	-
MALE	802	321	470	11	-	-
10 - 14	189	189	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	73	73	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	47	30	17	-	-	-
25 - 29	86	12	74	-	-	-
30 - 34	66	6	60	-	-	-
35 - 39	48	5	43	-	-	-
40 - 44	70	6	64	-	-	-
45 - 49	54	-	54	-	-	-
50 - 54	32	-	32	-	-	-
55 - 59	48	-	48	-	-	-
60 - 64	21	-	16	5	-	-
65 - 69	24	-	24	-	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	23	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	21	-	15	6	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PALANAS - URBAN						
FEMALE	868	349	471	48	-	-
10 - 14	160	160	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	119	119	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	77	33	44	-	-	-
25 - 29	66	7	59	-	-	-
30 - 34	52	10	42	-	-	-
35 - 39	73	2	71	-	-	-
40 - 44	70	6	59	5	-	-
45 - 49	59	6	53	-	-	-
50 - 54	37	-	37	-	-	-
55 - 59	21	-	21	-	-	-
60 - 64	53	-	42	11	-	-
65 - 69	32	-	16	16	-	-
70 - 74	22	-	22	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	27	6	5	16	-	-
PALANAS - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	15,419	6,260	8,492	577	69	21
10 - 14	3,177	3,146	31	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,419	2,093	326	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,744	618	1,107	10	5	4
25 - 29	1,507	170	1,311	21	5	-
30 - 34	1,245	83	1,130	16	16	-
35 - 39	1,250	54	1,142	44	10	-
40 - 44	1,132	23	1,057	42	5	5
45 - 49	727	21	650	51	5	-
50 - 54	628	10	548	64	6	-
55 - 59	428	5	385	32	-	6
60 - 64	428	21	322	67	12	6
65 - 69	376	-	283	93	-	-
70 - 74	171	5	118	48	-	-
75 AND OVER	187	11	82	89	5	-
MALE	7,762	3,352	4,220	152	27	11
10 - 14	1,636	1,631	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,210	1,124	86	-	-	-
20 - 24	947	438	504	-	5	-
25 - 29	731	75	656	-	-	-
30 - 34	605	15	568	11	11	-
35 - 39	641	28	593	22	-	-
40 - 44	536	6	514	11	-	3
45 - 49	334	-	323	6	5	-
50 - 54	332	5	309	18	-	-
55 - 59	217	5	212	-	-	-
60 - 64	190	16	151	11	6	6
65 - 69	201	-	170	31	-	-
70 - 74	95	5	69	21	-	-
75 AND OVER	87	6	60	21	-	-
FEMALE	7,657	2,908	4,272	425	42	10
10 - 14	1,541	1,515	26	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,209	969	240	-	-	-
20 - 24	797	180	603	10	-	4
25 - 29	776	95	655	21	5	-
30 - 34	640	68	562	5	5	-
35 - 39	609	28	549	22	10	-
40 - 44	596	17	543	31	5	-
45 - 49	393	21	327	45	-	-
50 - 54	296	5	239	46	6	-
55 - 59	211	-	173	32	-	6
60 - 64	238	5	171	56	6	-
65 - 69	175	-	113	62	-	-
70 - 74	76	-	49	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	100	5	22	68	5	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PIO V. CORPUZ -						
BOTH SEXES	14,872	5,544	8,643	597	83	5
10 - 14	2,627	2,616	11	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,154	1,827	327	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,798	651	1,123	6	18	-
25 - 29	1,425	166	1,222	26	11	-
30 - 34	1,231	103	1,085	27	11	5
35 - 39	1,150	44	1,063	36	7	-
40 - 44	597	73	900	17	7	-
45 - 49	725	21	657	41	6	-
50 - 54	698	24	555	67	12	-
55 - 59	644	6	563	69	6	-
60 - 64	491	-	396	90	5	-
65 - 69	481	-	430	51	-	-
70 - 74	187	-	142	45	-	-
75 AND OVER	304	13	169	122	-	-
MALE	7,269	2,770	4,301	164	29	5
10 - 14	1,290	1,285	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,038	949	89	-	-	-
20 - 24	903	366	531	-	6	-
25 - 29	727	89	627	6	5	-
30 - 34	562	24	522	5	6	5
35 - 39	525	29	496	-	-	-
40 - 44	517	24	493	-	-	-
45 - 49	338	4	316	18	-	-
50 - 54	273	-	250	17	6	-
55 - 59	343	-	317	20	6	-
60 - 64	223	-	194	29	-	-
65 - 69	271	-	266	5	-	-
70 - 74	91	-	86	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	168	-	109	59	-	-
FEMALE	7,603	2,774	4,342	433	54	-
10 - 14	1,337	1,331	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,116	878	238	-	-	-
20 - 24	895	285	592	6	12	-
25 - 29	698	77	595	20	6	-
30 - 34	669	79	563	22	5	-
35 - 39	625	15	567	36	7	-
40 - 44	480	49	407	17	7	-
45 - 49	387	17	341	23	6	-
50 - 54	385	24	305	50	6	-
55 - 59	301	6	246	49	-	-
60 - 64	268	-	202	61	5	-
65 - 69	210	-	164	46	-	-
70 - 74	96	-	56	40	-	-
75 AND OVER	136	13	60	63	-	-
PIO V. CORPUZ - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,167	926	1,113	95	33	-
10 - 14	406	401	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	331	290	41	-	-	-
20 - 24	272	157	103	-	12	-
25 - 29	175	32	138	-	5	-
30 - 34	147	13	129	-	5	-
35 - 39	180	6	168	6	-	-
40 - 44	159	17	131	11	-	-
45 - 49	96	5	86	5	-	-
50 - 54	96	5	74	11	6	-
55 - 59	103	-	98	5	-	-
60 - 64	89	-	64	20	5	-
65 - 69	48	-	43	5	-	-
70 - 74	33	-	22	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	32	-	11	21	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PIO V. CORPUZ - URBAN						
MALE	1,622	423	555	27	17	-
10 - 14	180	175	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	150	135	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	150	85	59	-	6	-
25 - 29	68	15	48	-	5	-
30 - 34	53	1	52	-	-	-
35 - 39	97	6	91	-	-	-
40 - 44	92	6	86	-	-	-
45 - 49	32	-	32	-	-	-
50 - 54	49	-	32	11	6	-
55 - 59	67	-	67	-	-	-
60 - 64	32	-	32	-	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	10	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	27	-	11	16	-	-
FEMALE	1,145	503	558	68	16	-
10 - 14	226	226	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	181	155	26	-	-	-
20 - 24	122	72	44	-	6	-
25 - 29	107	17	90	-	-	-
30 - 34	94	12	77	-	5	-
35 - 39	83	-	77	6	-	-
40 - 44	67	11	45	11	-	-
45 - 49	64	5	54	5	-	-
50 - 54	47	5	42	-	-	-
55 - 59	36	-	31	5	-	-
60 - 64	57	-	32	20	5	-
65 - 69	33	-	28	5	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	12	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	5	-	-	5	-	-
PIO V. CORPUZ - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	12,705	4,618	7,530	502	50	5
10 - 14	2,221	2,215	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,823	1,537	286	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,526	494	1,020	6	6	-
25 - 29	1,250	134	1,084	26	6	-
30 - 34	1,084	90	956	27	6	5
35 - 39	570	38	895	30	7	-
40 - 44	838	56	749	6	7	-
45 - 49	629	16	571	36	6	-
50 - 54	562	19	481	56	6	-
55 - 59	541	6	465	64	6	-
60 - 64	402	-	332	70	-	-
65 - 69	433	-	387	46	-	-
70 - 74	154	-	120	34	-	-
75 AND OVER	272	13	158	101	-	-
MALE	6,247	2,347	3,746	137	12	5
10 - 14	1,110	1,110	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	888	814	74	-	-	-
20 - 24	753	281	472	-	-	-
25 - 29	659	74	579	6	-	-
30 - 34	509	23	470	5	6	5
35 - 39	428	23	405	-	-	-
40 - 44	425	18	407	-	-	-
45 - 49	306	4	284	18	-	-
50 - 54	224	-	218	6	-	-
55 - 59	276	-	250	20	6	-
60 - 64	191	-	162	29	-	-
65 - 69	256	-	251	5	-	-
70 - 74	81	-	76	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	141	-	98	43	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PIO V. CORPUZ - RURAL						
FEMALE	6,458	2,271	3,784	365	38	-
10 - 14	1,111	1,105	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	535	723	212	-	-	-
20 - 24	773	213	548	6	6	-
25 - 29	591	60	505	20	6	-
30 - 34	575	67	486	22	-	-
35 - 39	542	15	490	30	7	-
40 - 44	413	38	362	6	7	-
45 - 49	323	12	287	18	6	-
50 - 54	338	19	263	50	6	-
55 - 59	245	6	215	44	-	-
60 - 64	211	-	170	41	-	-
65 - 69	177	-	136	41	-	-
70 - 74	73	-	44	29	-	-
75 AND OVER	131	13	60	58	-	-
PLACER -						
BOTH SEXES	24,028	9,158	13,727	996	130	17
10 - 14	4,491	4,440	37	-	9	5
15 - 19	3,586	3,175	795	6	10	-
20 - 24	3,382	982	2,361	39	-	-
25 - 29	2,580	254	2,304	9	13	-
30 - 34	1,803	139	1,597	44	23	-
35 - 39	1,634	47	1,531	28	22	6
40 - 44	1,425	38	1,327	55	5	-
45 - 49	1,035	21	921	76	17	-
50 - 54	551	-	788	143	20	-
55 - 59	781	16	659	95	11	-
60 - 64	704	17	541	146	-	-
65 - 69	588	12	444	126	-	6
70 - 74	304	5	232	67	-	-
75 AND OVER	364	12	190	162	-	-
MALE	11,564	4,766	6,887	261	50	-
10 - 14	2,252	2,232	11	-	9	-
15 - 19	1,544	1,719	220	-	5	-
20 - 24	1,690	559	1,120	11	-	-
25 - 29	1,335	126	1,194	9	6	-
30 - 34	923	55	851	17	-	-
35 - 39	798	26	747	19	6	-
40 - 44	705	17	670	18	-	-
45 - 49	448	16	410	15	7	-
50 - 54	466	-	433	21	12	-
55 - 59	387	11	343	28	5	-
60 - 64	358	5	325	28	-	-
65 - 69	308	-	287	21	-	-
70 - 74	146	-	134	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	204	-	142	62	-	-
FEMALE	12,664	4,392	6,840	735	80	17
10 - 14	2,239	2,208	26	-	-	5
15 - 19	2,042	1,456	575	6	5	-
20 - 24	1,692	423	1,241	28	-	-
25 - 29	1,245	128	1,110	-	7	-
30 - 34	880	84	746	27	23	-
35 - 39	836	21	784	9	16	6
40 - 44	720	21	657	37	5	-
45 - 49	587	5	511	61	10	-
50 - 54	485	-	355	122	8	-
55 - 59	394	5	316	67	6	-
60 - 64	346	12	216	118	-	-
65 - 69	280	12	157	105	-	6
70 - 74	158	5	98	55	-	-
75 AND OVER	160	12	48	100	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PLACER - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,021	1,266	1,606	115	28	6
10 - 14	517	517	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	549	498	51	-	-	-
20 - 24	339	150	178	11	-	-
25 - 29	297	37	254	-	6	-
30 - 34	286	30	250	6	-	-
35 - 39	244	5	227	6	6	-
40 - 44	206	6	200	-	-	-
45 - 49	168	11	132	15	10	-
50 - 54	96	-	69	27	-	-
55 - 59	107	-	95	6	6	-
60 - 64	115	6	93	16	-	-
65 - 69	46	6	29	5	-	-
70 - 74	33	-	28	5	-	6
75 AND OVER	18	-	-	18	-	-
MALE	1,421	559	821	29	12	-
10 - 14	238	238	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	220	209	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	137	58	73	6	-	-
25 - 29	168	37	125	-	6	-
30 - 34	155	10	139	6	-	-
35 - 39	125	-	118	1	6	-
40 - 44	105	1	104	-	-	-
45 - 49	57	6	51	-	-	-
50 - 54	48	-	38	10	-	-
55 - 59	57	-	57	-	-	-
60 - 64	76	-	70	6	-	-
65 - 69	12	-	12	-	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	23	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,600	707	785	86	16	6
10 - 14	279	279	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	329	289	40	-	-	-
20 - 24	202	92	105	5	-	-
25 - 29	129	-	129	-	-	-
30 - 34	131	20	111	-	-	-
35 - 39	119	5	109	5	-	-
40 - 44	101	5	96	-	-	-
45 - 49	111	5	81	15	10	-
50 - 54	48	-	31	17	-	-
55 - 59	50	-	38	6	6	-
60 - 64	39	6	23	10	-	-
65 - 69	34	6	17	5	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	5	-	6
75 AND OVER	18	-	-	18	-	-
PLACER - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	21,007	7,892	12,121	881	102	11
10 - 14	3,574	3,923	37	-	9	5
15 - 19	3,437	2,677	744	6	10	-
20 - 24	3,043	832	2,183	28	-	-
25 - 29	2,283	217	2,050	9	7	-
30 - 34	1,517	109	1,347	38	23	-
35 - 39	1,390	42	1,304	22	16	6
40 - 44	1,219	32	1,127	55	5	-
45 - 49	867	10	789	61	7	-
50 - 54	855	-	719	116	20	-
55 - 59	674	16	564	89	5	-
60 - 64	589	11	448	130	-	-
65 - 69	542	6	415	121	-	-
70 - 74	271	5	204	62	-	-
75 AND OVER	346	12	190	144	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PLACER - RURAL						
MALE	10,543	4,207	6,066	232	38	-
10 - 14	2,014	1,994	11	-	9	-
15 - 19	1,724	1,510	209	-	5	-
20 - 24	1,553	501	1,047	5	-	-
25 - 29	1,167	89	1,069	9	-	-
30 - 34	768	45	712	11	-	-
35 - 39	673	26	629	18	-	-
40 - 44	600	16	566	18	-	-
45 - 49	391	10	359	15	7	-
50 - 54	418	-	395	11	12	-
55 - 59	330	11	286	28	5	-
60 - 64	282	5	255	22	-	-
65 - 69	296	-	275	21	-	-
70 - 74	123	-	111	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	204	-	142	62	-	-
FEMALE	10,464	3,685	6,055	649	64	11
10 - 14	1,560	1,929	26	-	-	5
15 - 19	1,713	1,167	535	6	5	-
20 - 24	1,490	331	1,136	23	-	-
25 - 29	1,116	128	981	-	7	-
30 - 34	149	64	635	27	23	-
35 - 39	717	16	675	4	16	6
40 - 44	619	16	561	37	5	-
45 - 49	476	-	430	46	-	-
50 - 54	437	-	324	105	8	-
55 - 59	344	5	278	61	-	-
60 - 64	307	6	193	108	-	-
65 - 69	246	6	140	100	-	-
70 - 74	148	5	93	50	-	-
75 AND OVER	142	12	48	82	-	-
SAN FERNANDO -						
BOTH SEXES	12,796	5,445	6,870	397	78	6
10 - 14	2,581	2,958	17	6	-	-
15 - 19	1,901	1,680	221	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,442	590	852	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,038	114	904	11	9	-
30 - 34	650	37	793	11	9	-
35 - 39	572	34	926	-	12	-
40 - 44	648	-	795	34	19	-
45 - 49	711	6	680	19	6	-
50 - 54	600	19	534	42	5	-
55 - 59	391	-	365	20	6	-
60 - 64	392	6	314	60	12	-
65 - 69	336	1	271	64	-	-
70 - 74	160	-	106	54	-	-
75 AND OVER	174	-	92	76	-	6
MALE	6,478	2,969	3,361	109	33	6
10 - 14	1,570	1,570	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	957	901	56	-	-	-
20 - 24	694	357	337	-	-	-
25 - 29	553	70	472	6	5	-
30 - 34	479	31	433	6	9	-
35 - 39	450	14	432	-	4	-
40 - 44	431	-	416	-	15	-
45 - 49	337	6	331	-	-	-
50 - 54	267	13	239	15	-	-
55 - 59	203	-	193	10	-	-
60 - 64	205	6	184	15	-	-
65 - 69	155	1	139	15	-	-
70 - 74	80	-	60	20	-	-
75 AND OVER	97	-	69	22	-	6

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN FERNANDO -						
FEMALE	6,318	2,476	3,509	288	45	-
10 - 14	1,411	1,388	17	6	-	-
15 - 19	544	779	165	-	-	-
20 - 24	748	233	515	-	-	-
25 - 29	485	44	432	5	4	-
30 - 34	371	6	360	5	-	-
35 - 39	522	20	494	-	8	-
40 - 44	417	-	379	34	4	-
45 - 49	374	-	349	19	6	-
50 - 54	333	6	295	27	5	-
55 - 59	188	-	172	10	6	-
60 - 64	187	-	130	45	12	-
65 - 69	181	-	132	49	-	-
70 - 74	80	-	46	34	-	-
75 AND OVER	77	-	23	54	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,778	1,602	1,960	185	25	6
10 - 14	815	815	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	531	481	50	-	-	-
20 - 24	406	234	172	-	-	-
25 - 29	286	51	235	-	-	-
30 - 34	296	4	288	-	4	-
35 - 39	256	10	242	-	4	-
40 - 44	217	-	189	17	11	-
45 - 49	251	-	233	12	6	-
50 - 54	185	-	164	21	-	-
55 - 59	139	-	129	10	-	-
60 - 64	130	6	85	39	-	-
65 - 69	132	1	105	26	-	-
70 - 74	60	-	44	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	74	-	24	44	-	6
MALE	1,828	838	937	28	19	6
10 - 14	410	410	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	259	253	6	-	-	-
20 - 24	202	141	61	-	-	-
25 - 29	149	23	126	-	-	-
30 - 34	157	4	149	-	4	-
35 - 39	127	-	123	-	4	-
40 - 44	96	-	85	-	11	-
45 - 49	104	-	104	-	-	-
50 - 54	70	-	66	4	-	-
55 - 59	72	-	72	-	-	-
60 - 64	57	6	46	5	-	-
65 - 69	60	1	54	5	-	-
70 - 74	25	-	21	4	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	24	10	-	6
FEMALE	1,950	764	1,023	157	6	-
10 - 14	405	405	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	272	228	44	-	-	-
20 - 24	204	93	111	-	-	-
25 - 29	137	28	109	-	-	-
30 - 34	139	-	139	-	-	-
35 - 39	129	10	119	-	-	-
40 - 44	121	-	104	17	-	-
45 - 49	147	-	129	12	6	-
50 - 54	115	-	98	17	-	-
55 - 59	67	-	57	10	-	-
60 - 64	73	-	39	34	-	-
65 - 69	72	-	51	21	-	-
70 - 74	35	-	23	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	34	-	-	34	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	9,018	3,843	4,910	212	53	-
10 - 14	2,166	2,143	17	6	-	-
15 - 19	1,370	1,199	171	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,036	356	680	-	-	-
25 - 29	752	63	669	11	5	-
30 - 34	554	33	505	11	5	-
35 - 39	716	24	684	-	8	-
40 - 44	631	-	606	17	8	-
45 - 49	460	6	447	7	-	-
50 - 54	415	19	370	21	5	-
55 - 59	252	-	236	10	6	-
60 - 64	262	-	229	21	12	-
65 - 69	204	-	166	38	-	-
70 - 74	100	-	62	38	-	-
75 AND OVER	100	-	68	32	-	-
MALE	4,650	2,131	2,424	81	14	-
10 - 14	1,160	1,160	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	698	648	50	-	-	-
20 - 24	492	216	276	-	-	-
25 - 29	404	47	346	6	5	-
30 - 34	322	27	284	6	5	-
35 - 39	323	14	309	-	-	-
40 - 44	335	-	331	-	4	-
45 - 49	233	6	227	-	-	-
50 - 54	197	13	173	11	-	-
55 - 59	131	-	121	10	-	-
60 - 64	148	-	138	10	-	-
65 - 69	95	-	85	10	-	-
70 - 74	55	-	39	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	57	-	45	12	-	-
FEMALE	4,368	1,712	2,486	131	39	-
10 - 14	1,006	983	17	6	-	-
15 - 19	672	551	121	-	-	-
20 - 24	544	140	404	-	-	-
25 - 29	348	16	323	5	4	-
30 - 34	232	6	221	5	-	-
35 - 39	393	10	375	-	8	-
40 - 44	296	-	275	17	4	-
45 - 49	227	-	220	7	-	-
50 - 54	218	6	197	10	5	-
55 - 59	121	-	115	-	6	-
60 - 64	114	-	91	11	12	-
65 - 69	109	-	81	28	-	-
70 - 74	45	-	23	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	43	-	23	20	-	-
SAN JACINTO -						
BOTH SEXES	18,077	7,545	9,920	530	82	-
10 - 14	3,802	3,773	29	-	-	-
15 - 19	3,066	2,624	432	10	-	-
20 - 24	2,183	772	1,397	-	14	-
25 - 29	1,541	162	1,363	11	5	-
30 - 34	1,426	78	1,337	5	6	-
35 - 39	1,267	84	1,172	5	6	-
40 - 44	1,043	21	995	12	15	-
45 - 49	882	9	811	51	11	-
50 - 54	762	15	677	55	15	-
55 - 59	687	6	589	92	-	-
60 - 64	389	1	345	43	-	-
65 - 69	443	-	372	66	5	-
70 - 74	276	-	195	76	5	-
75 AND OVER	310	-	206	104	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JACINTO -						
MALE	9,249	4,156	4,929	134	30	-
10 - 14	2,148	2,136	12	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,443	1,327	106	10	-	-
20 - 24	1,097	497	595	-	5	-
25 - 29	811	113	698	-	-	-
30 - 34	739	31	703	5	-	-
35 - 39	629	21	608	-	-	-
40 - 44	493	16	461	6	10	-
45 - 49	469	9	446	9	5	-
50 - 54	344	5	323	11	5	-
55 - 59	365	-	345	20	-	-
60 - 64	180	1	173	6	-	-
65 - 69	217	-	203	14	-	-
70 - 74	148	-	117	26	5	-
75 AND OVER	166	-	139	27	-	-
FEMALE	8,828	3,389	4,991	396	52	-
10 - 14	1,654	1,637	17	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,623	1,297	326	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,086	275	802	-	9	-
25 - 29	730	49	665	11	5	-
30 - 34	687	47	634	-	6	-
35 - 39	638	63	564	5	6	-
40 - 44	550	5	534	6	5	-
45 - 49	413	-	365	42	6	-
50 - 54	418	10	354	44	10	-
55 - 59	322	6	244	72	-	-
60 - 64	209	-	172	37	-	-
65 - 69	226	-	169	52	5	-
70 - 74	128	-	78	50	-	-
75 AND OVER	144	-	67	77	-	-
SAN JACINTO - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	4,995	2,311	2,386	268	38	-
10 - 14	574	969	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	790	760	30	-	-	-
20 - 24	564	342	217	-	5	-
25 - 29	377	99	268	5	5	-
30 - 34	331	47	279	5	-	-
35 - 39	331	53	273	5	-	-
40 - 44	248	15	228	-	5	-
45 - 49	243	9	204	25	5	-
50 - 54	208	10	182	11	5	-
55 - 59	272	6	215	51	-	-
60 - 64	151	1	139	11	-	-
65 - 69	195	-	148	47	-	-
70 - 74	135	-	86	44	5	-
75 AND OVER	176	-	112	64	-	-
MALE	2,357	1,142	1,142	48	25	-
10 - 14	523	518	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	342	342	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	267	183	79	-	5	-
25 - 29	187	64	123	-	-	-
30 - 34	159	15	139	5	-	-
35 - 39	135	-	135	-	-	-
40 - 44	116	10	101	-	5	-
45 - 49	118	9	95	9	5	-
50 - 54	89	-	84	-	5	-
55 - 59	120	-	110	10	-	-
60 - 64	78	1	77	-	-	-
65 - 69	70	-	70	-	-	-
70 - 74	63	-	44	14	5	-
75 AND OVER	90	-	80	10	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN JACINTO - URBAN						
FEMALE	2,638	1,169	1,244	220	5	-
10 - 14	451	451	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	448	418	30	-	-	-
20 - 24	297	159	138	-	-	-
25 - 29	190	35	145	5	5	-
30 - 34	172	32	140	-	-	-
35 - 39	196	53	138	5	-	-
40 - 44	132	5	127	-	-	-
45 - 49	125	-	109	16	-	-
50 - 54	119	10	98	11	-	-
55 - 59	152	6	105	41	-	-
60 - 64	73	-	62	11	-	-
65 - 69	125	-	78	47	-	-
70 - 74	72	-	42	30	-	-
75 AND OVER	86	-	32	54	-	-
SAN JACINTO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	13,682	5,234	7,534	262	52	-
10 - 14	2,828	2,804	24	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,276	1,864	402	10	-	-
20 - 24	1,619	430	1,180	-	9	-
25 - 29	1,164	63	1,095	6	-	-
30 - 34	1,095	31	1,058	-	6	-
35 - 39	536	31	899	-	6	-
40 - 44	795	6	767	12	10	-
45 - 49	639	-	607	26	6	-
50 - 54	554	5	495	44	10	-
55 - 59	415	-	374	41	-	-
60 - 64	238	-	206	32	-	-
65 - 69	248	-	224	19	5	-
70 - 74	141	-	109	32	-	-
75 AND OVER	134	-	94	40	-	-
MALE	6,692	3,014	3,787	86	5	-
10 - 14	1,625	1,618	7	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,101	985	106	10	-	-
20 - 24	830	314	516	-	-	-
25 - 29	624	49	575	-	-	-
30 - 34	580	16	564	-	-	-
35 - 39	494	21	473	-	-	-
40 - 44	377	6	360	6	5	-
45 - 49	351	-	351	-	-	-
50 - 54	255	5	239	11	-	-
55 - 59	245	-	235	10	-	-
60 - 64	102	-	96	6	-	-
65 - 69	147	-	133	14	-	-
70 - 74	85	-	73	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	76	-	59	17	-	-
FEMALE	6,190	2,220	3,747	176	47	-
10 - 14	1,203	1,186	17	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,175	879	296	-	-	-
20 - 24	789	116	664	-	9	-
25 - 29	540	14	520	6	-	-
30 - 34	515	15	494	-	6	-
35 - 39	442	10	426	-	6	-
40 - 44	418	-	407	6	5	-
45 - 49	288	-	256	26	6	-
50 - 54	299	-	256	33	10	-
55 - 59	170	-	139	31	-	-
60 - 64	136	-	110	26	-	-
65 - 69	101	-	91	5	5	-
70 - 74	56	-	36	20	-	-
75 AND OVER	58	-	35	23	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN PASQUAL -						
BOTH SEXES	24,765	9,423	14,662	522	122	36
10 - 14	5,180	5,146	23	6	5	-
15 - 19	4,612	3,046	948	-	12	6
20 - 24	3,667	849	2,771	26	21	-
25 - 29	2,750	164	2,547	22	17	-
30 - 34	1,876	92	1,759	4	15	6
35 - 39	1,633	33	1,583	17	-	-
40 - 44	1,559	24	1,461	47	16	11
45 - 49	1,114	5	1,033	65	11	-
50 - 54	565	22	895	33	15	-
55 - 59	633	21	515	92	5	-
60 - 64	587	5	545	37	-	-
65 - 69	400	6	308	86	-	-
70 - 74	199	-	161	26	5	7
75 AND OVER	190	10	113	61	-	4
MALE	12,834	5,358	7,272	147	32	25
10 - 14	2,754	2,748	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,668	1,853	215	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,508	545	1,337	15	11	-
25 - 29	1,410	113	1,286	5	6	-
30 - 34	582	55	921	-	-	6
35 - 39	794	6	782	6	-	-
40 - 44	787	13	757	11	-	6
45 - 49	590	-	557	27	6	-
50 - 54	503	11	482	6	4	-
55 - 59	339	10	295	29	5	-
60 - 64	276	-	265	11	-	-
65 - 69	204	-	187	17	-	-
70 - 74	129	-	113	9	-	7
75 AND OVER	90	4	69	11	-	6
FEMALE	11,531	4,065	7,390	375	90	11
10 - 14	2,426	2,398	17	6	5	-
15 - 19	1,544	1,193	733	-	12	6
20 - 24	1,759	304	1,434	11	10	-
25 - 29	1,340	51	1,261	17	11	-
30 - 34	894	37	838	4	15	-
35 - 39	839	27	801	11	-	-
40 - 44	772	11	704	36	16	5
45 - 49	524	5	476	38	5	-
50 - 54	462	11	413	27	11	-
55 - 59	294	11	220	63	-	-
60 - 64	311	5	280	26	-	-
65 - 69	196	6	121	69	-	-
70 - 74	70	-	48	17	5	-
75 AND OVER	100	6	44	50	-	-
SAN PASQUAL - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,215	968	1,150	66	12	15
10 - 14	472	460	12	-	-	-
15 - 19	390	310	74	-	-	6
20 - 24	238	117	121	-	-	-
25 - 29	185	30	155	-	-	-
30 - 34	171	25	146	-	-	-
35 - 39	111	7	104	-	-	-
40 - 44	121	19	102	-	-	-
45 - 49	135	-	123	6	6	-
50 - 54	100	-	89	5	6	-
55 - 59	43	-	31	12	-	-
60 - 64	116	-	109	7	-	-
65 - 69	61	-	55	6	-	-
70 - 74	37	-	18	12	-	7
75 AND OVER	35	-	11	18	-	6

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN						
MALE	1,139	538	576	6	6	13
10 - 14	251	245	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	194	170	24	-	-	-
20 - 24	121	72	49	-	-	-
25 - 29	104	18	86	-	-	-
30 - 34	94	19	75	-	-	-
35 - 39	54	1	53	-	-	-
40 - 44	63	13	50	-	-	-
45 - 49	66	-	60	-	6	-
50 - 54	41	-	41	-	-	-
55 - 59	19	-	19	-	-	-
60 - 64	62	-	56	6	-	-
65 - 69	34	-	34	-	-	-
70 - 74	25	-	18	-	-	7
75 AND OVER	11	-	5	-	-	6
FEMALE	1,076	430	574	60	6	6
10 - 14	221	215	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	196	140	50	-	-	6
20 - 24	117	45	72	-	-	-
25 - 29	81	12	69	-	-	-
30 - 34	77	6	71	-	-	-
35 - 39	57	6	51	-	-	-
40 - 44	58	6	52	-	-	-
45 - 49	69	-	63	6	-	-
50 - 54	59	-	48	5	6	-
55 - 59	24	-	12	12	-	-
60 - 64	54	-	53	1	-	-
65 - 69	27	-	21	6	-	-
70 - 74	12	-	-	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	24	-	6	18	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	22,550	8,455	13,512	456	110	17
10 - 14	4,708	4,686	11	6	5	-
15 - 19	3,622	2,736	874	-	12	-
20 - 24	3,429	732	2,650	26	21	-
25 - 29	2,565	134	2,392	22	17	-
30 - 34	1,705	67	1,613	4	15	6
35 - 39	1,522	28	1,479	17	-	-
40 - 44	1,438	5	1,359	47	16	11
45 - 49	979	5	910	59	5	-
50 - 54	865	22	806	28	9	-
55 - 59	590	21	484	80	5	-
60 - 64	471	5	436	30	-	-
65 - 69	339	6	253	80	-	-
70 - 74	162	-	143	14	5	-
75 AND OVER	155	10	102	43	-	-
MALE	11,695	4,820	6,696	141	26	12
10 - 14	2,503	2,503	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,874	1,683	191	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,787	473	1,288	15	11	-
25 - 29	1,306	95	1,200	5	6	-
30 - 34	888	36	846	-	-	6
35 - 39	740	5	729	6	-	-
40 - 44	724	-	707	11	-	6
45 - 49	524	-	497	27	-	-
50 - 54	462	11	441	6	4	-
55 - 59	320	10	276	29	5	-
60 - 64	214	-	209	5	-	-
65 - 69	170	-	153	17	-	-
70 - 74	104	-	95	9	-	-
75 AND OVER	79	4	64	11	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL						
FEMALE	10,855	3,635	6,816	315	84	5
10 - 14	2,205	2,183	11	6	5	-
15 - 19	1,748	1,053	683	-	12	-
20 - 24	1,642	259	1,362	11	10	-
25 - 29	1,259	39	1,192	17	11	-
30 - 34	817	31	767	4	15	-
35 - 39	782	21	750	11	-	-
40 - 44	714	5	652	36	16	5
45 - 49	455	5	413	32	5	-
50 - 54	403	11	365	22	5	-
55 - 59	270	11	208	51	-	-
60 - 64	257	5	227	25	-	-
65 - 69	169	-	100	63	-	-
70 - 74	58	-	48	5	5	-
75 AND OVER	76	6	38	32	-	-
USON -						
BOTH SEXES	24,574	10,273	13,342	837	122	-
10 - 14	5,465	5,416	16	18	15	-
15 - 19	3,549	3,389	552	-	8	-
20 - 24	2,629	971	1,646	12	-	-
25 - 29	2,429	267	2,141	10	11	-
30 - 34	1,889	98	1,741	40	10	-
35 - 39	1,774	41	1,677	25	31	-
40 - 44	1,736	33	1,636	52	15	-
45 - 49	1,271	15	1,194	56	6	-
50 - 54	563	5	878	64	16	-
55 - 59	763	17	672	74	-	-
60 - 64	650	10	532	108	-	-
65 - 69	465	5	333	127	-	-
70 - 74	366	6	215	135	10	-
75 AND OVER	225	-	109	116	-	-
MALE	12,434	5,453	6,681	259	41	-
10 - 14	2,664	2,653	6	5	-	-
15 - 19	2,061	1,909	152	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,351	620	725	6	-	-
25 - 29	1,226	171	1,045	5	5	-
30 - 34	593	47	921	20	5	-
35 - 39	658	21	821	6	10	-
40 - 44	651	10	816	20	5	-
45 - 49	636	-	599	31	6	-
50 - 54	491	-	470	11	10	-
55 - 59	406	6	384	16	-	-
60 - 64	304	5	272	27	-	-
65 - 69	269	5	224	40	-	-
70 - 74	188	6	147	35	-	-
75 AND OVER	136	-	99	37	-	-
FEMALE	12,140	4,820	6,661	578	81	-
10 - 14	2,801	2,763	10	13	15	-
15 - 19	1,888	1,480	400	-	8	-
20 - 24	1,278	351	921	6	-	-
25 - 29	1,203	96	1,096	5	6	-
30 - 34	896	51	820	20	5	-
35 - 39	516	20	856	19	21	-
40 - 44	885	23	820	32	10	-
45 - 49	635	15	595	25	-	-
50 - 54	472	5	408	53	6	-
55 - 59	357	11	288	58	-	-
60 - 64	346	5	260	81	-	-
65 - 69	196	-	109	87	-	-
70 - 74	178	-	68	100	10	-
75 AND OVER	89	-	10	79	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
USON - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,798	1,263	1,425	105	5	-
10 - 14	529	529	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	425	414	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	277	166	111	-	-	-
25 - 29	339	62	277	-	-	-
30 - 34	221	36	185	-	-	-
35 - 39	223	21	202	-	-	-
40 - 44	194	9	180	5	-	-
45 - 49	131	10	111	10	-	-
50 - 54	107	-	88	19	-	-
55 - 59	99	11	83	5	-	-
60 - 64	135	5	113	17	-	-
65 - 69	50	-	39	11	-	-
70 - 74	42	-	15	22	5	-
75 AND OVER	26	-	10	16	-	-
MALE	1,366	651	694	21	-	-
10 - 14	245	245	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	212	206	6	-	-	-
20 - 24	157	127	30	-	-	-
25 - 29	153	31	122	-	-	-
30 - 34	132	26	106	-	-	-
35 - 39	124	6	118	-	-	-
40 - 44	79	5	74	-	-	-
45 - 49	51	-	46	5	-	-
50 - 54	45	-	45	-	-	-
55 - 59	42	-	42	-	-	-
60 - 64	60	5	55	-	-	-
65 - 69	35	-	35	-	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	10	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	10	-	5	5	-	-
FEMALE	1,432	612	731	84	5	-
10 - 14	284	284	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	213	208	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	120	39	81	-	-	-
25 - 29	186	31	155	-	-	-
30 - 34	89	10	79	-	-	-
35 - 39	99	15	84	-	-	-
40 - 44	115	4	106	5	-	-
45 - 49	80	10	65	5	-	-
50 - 54	62	-	43	19	-	-
55 - 59	57	11	41	5	-	-
60 - 64	75	-	58	17	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	4	11	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	5	11	5	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	5	11	-	-
USON - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	21,176	9,010	11,917	732	117	-
10 - 14	4,536	4,887	16	18	15	-
15 - 19	3,524	2,975	541	-	8	-
20 - 24	2,352	805	1,535	12	-	-
25 - 29	2,090	205	1,864	10	11	-
30 - 34	1,668	62	1,556	40	10	-
35 - 39	1,551	20	1,475	25	31	-
40 - 44	1,542	24	1,456	47	15	-
45 - 49	1,140	5	1,083	46	6	-
50 - 54	856	5	790	45	16	-
55 - 59	664	6	589	69	-	-
60 - 64	515	5	419	91	-	-
65 - 69	415	5	294	116	-	-
70 - 74	324	6	200	113	5	-
75 AND OVER	199	-	99	100	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
USON - RURAL						
MALE	11,668	4,802	5,987	238	41	-
10 - 14	2,419	2,408	6	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,849	1,703	146	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,194	493	695	6	-	-
25 - 29	1,673	140	923	5	5	-
30 - 34	861	21	815	20	5	-
35 - 39	734	15	703	6	10	-
40 - 44	772	5	742	20	5	-
45 - 49	585	-	553	26	6	-
50 - 54	446	-	425	11	10	-
55 - 59	364	6	342	16	-	-
60 - 64	244	-	217	27	-	-
65 - 69	234	5	189	40	-	-
70 - 74	167	6	137	24	-	-
75 AND OVER	126	-	94	32	-	-
FEMALE	10,708	4,208	5,930	494	76	-
10 - 14	2,517	2,479	10	13	15	-
15 - 19	1,675	1,272	395	-	8	-
20 - 24	1,158	312	840	6	-	-
25 - 29	1,017	65	941	5	6	-
30 - 34	807	41	741	20	5	-
35 - 39	817	5	772	19	21	-
40 - 44	770	19	714	27	10	-
45 - 49	555	5	530	20	-	-
50 - 54	410	5	365	34	6	-
55 - 59	300	-	247	53	-	-
60 - 64	271	5	202	64	-	-
65 - 69	181	-	105	76	-	-
70 - 74	157	-	63	89	5	-
75 AND OVER	73	-	5	68	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASBATE -									
B O T H S E X E S	441,757	18,243	17,037	17,536	18,241	16,818	16,735	15,040	14,405
NO GRADE COMPLETED	53,032	9,858	4,123	2,357	1,619	896	758	505	446
ELEMENTARY	308,219	8,385	12,914	15,179	16,617	15,667	14,991	11,890	9,964
1ST - 3RD GRADE	117,715	8,385	12,691	13,334	10,883	6,691	4,919	3,284	2,493
4TH GRADE	60,242	-	182	1,551	4,019	4,161	3,267	2,465	1,800
5TH GRADE	42,350	-	41	245	1,452	3,309	3,567	2,325	2,072
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	87,912	-	-	49	263	1,506	3,238	3,814	3,599
HIGH SCHOOL	57,315	-	-	-	5	255	986	2,645	4,068
1ST - 3RD YEAR	41,039	-	-	-	5	255	986	2,613	3,946
4TH YEAR	16,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	122
COLLEGE	13,347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10,326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	3,021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	6,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	1,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	26,301	5,282	2,282	1,358	981	551	415	259	259
ELEMENTARY	156,511	4,057	6,358	7,810	8,156	8,015	7,666	6,270	5,440
1ST - 3RD GRADE	62,356	4,057	6,252	6,964	5,573	3,625	2,705	1,976	1,618
4TH GRADE	31,383	-	83	693	1,829	2,169	1,762	1,456	1,040
5TH GRADE	20,971	-	23	124	642	1,503	1,773	1,175	1,095
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	41,761	-	-	29	112	718	1,426	1,663	1,687
HIGH SCHOOL	29,094	-	-	-	5	77	427	1,135	1,786
1ST - 3RD YEAR	20,311	-	-	-	5	77	427	1,125	1,729
4TH YEAR	8,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	57
COLLEGE	6,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	1,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	3,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	26,731	4,576	1,841	999	638	345	343	246	187
ELEMENTARY	151,708	4,328	6,556	7,369	8,461	7,652	7,325	5,620	4,524
1ST - 3RD GRADE	55,319	4,328	6,439	6,370	5,310	3,066	2,214	1,308	875
4TH GRADE	28,859	-	99	858	2,190	1,992	1,505	1,009	760
5TH GRADE	21,379	-	18	121	810	1,806	1,794	1,150	977
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	46,151	-	-	20	151	788	1,812	2,153	1,912
HIGH SCHOOL	28,221	-	-	-	-	178	559	1,510	2,282
1ST - 3RD YEAR	20,728	-	-	-	-	178	559	1,488	2,217
4TH YEAR	7,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	65
COLLEGE	6,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	1,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	5,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MASBATE -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,657	13,185	12,748	10,726	11,037	51,007	39,703	29,364	125,185
NO GRADE COMPLETED	483	436	400	361	393	1,984	1,946	2,040	24,427
ELEMENTARY	5,165	7,628	7,437	6,336	6,891	34,584	27,685	20,212	82,674
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,033	4,687	4,498	1,325	1,423	6,813	6,183	5,028	29,045
4TH GRADE	1,731	1,534	1,413	1,336	1,328	6,618	5,519	4,425	18,893
5TH GRADE	1,751	1,237	1,089	947	1,151	5,535	4,098	2,859	10,672
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,650	3,170	3,437	2,728	2,989	15,618	11,885	7,900	24,064
HIGH SCHOOL	4,878	4,757	4,037	2,861	2,650	9,593	6,594	3,868	10,118
1ST - 3RD YEAR	4,354	3,579	2,777	1,875	1,810	6,004	3,970	2,228	6,637
4TH YEAR	524	1,178	1,260	986	840	3,589	2,624	1,640	3,481
COLLEGE	131	364	874	1,126	1,036	3,748	2,044	1,400	2,607
1ST - 3RD YEAR	131	364	822	1,009	941	2,781	1,546	988	1,727
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	52	117	95	967	498	412	880
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	12	21	839	1,341	1,739	4,802
NOT STATED	-	-	-	30	46	255	93	105	557
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	250	243	219	205	172	1,027	961	1,149	10,688
ELEMENTARY	4,781	3,950	3,929	3,269	3,337	17,688	14,204	10,135	41,446
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,197	1,011	916	749	778	4,012	3,454	2,727	14,782
4TH GRADE	978	816	744	752	674	3,677	2,901	2,214	9,595
5TH GRADE	925	660	634	461	548	2,870	2,118	1,436	4,984
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,681	1,463	1,635	1,307	1,337	7,129	5,731	3,758	12,085
HIGH SCHOOL	2,264	2,198	1,963	1,397	1,286	4,696	3,481	2,213	6,166
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,025	1,742	1,407	922	897	2,804	2,078	1,268	3,805
4TH YEAR	239	456	556	475	389	1,892	1,403	945	2,361
COLLEGE	30	143	384	496	475	1,802	958	849	1,657
1ST - 3RD YEAR	30	143	351	440	432	1,368	743	647	1,118
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	33	56	43	434	215	202	539
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	6	16	261	548	636	2,283
NOT STATED	-	-	-	18	16	76	43	73	312
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	233	193	181	156	221	957	985	891	13,739
ELEMENTARY	4,384	3,678	3,508	3,067	3,554	16,896	13,481	10,077	41,228
1ST - 3RD GRADE	836	676	582	576	645	2,801	2,729	2,301	14,263
4TH GRADE	753	718	669	584	654	2,941	2,618	2,211	9,298
5TH GRADE	828	577	455	486	603	2,665	1,980	1,423	5,688
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,969	1,707	1,802	1,421	1,652	8,489	6,154	4,142	11,979
HIGH SCHOOL	2,614	2,559	2,074	1,464	1,364	4,897	3,113	1,655	3,952
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,329	1,837	1,370	953	913	3,200	1,892	960	2,832
4TH YEAR	285	722	704	511	451	1,697	1,221	695	1,120
COLLEGE	101	221	490	630	561	1,946	1,086	551	950
1ST - 3RD YEAR	101	221	471	569	509	1,413	803	341	609
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	19	61	52	533	283	210	341
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	6	5	578	793	1,103	2,519
NOT STATED	-	-	-	12	30	183	50	32	245

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ARORJOY -									
B O T H S E X E S	28,607	1,333	1,072	1,124	1,180	1,200	1,061	1,091	997
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,988	702	287	167	99	94	72	27	21
ELEMENTARY	21,087	631	785	957	1,081	1,089	909	935	870
1ST - 3RD GRADE	7,668	631	767	887	755	451	319	252	172
4TH GRADE	4,254	-	18	70	231	338	265	166	176
5TH GRADE	3,121	-	-	-	89	200	160	220	184
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	6,044	-	-	-	6	100	165	297	238
HIGH SCHOOL	3,332	-	-	-	-	17	80	129	206
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,204	-	-	-	-	17	80	129	185
4TH YEAR	1,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
COLLEGE	894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	653	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	14,583	664	582	576	582	581	512	537	509
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,383	374	148	63	78	40	41	16	11
ELEMENTARY	10,811	290	434	513	504	537	433	461	409
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,176	290	427	485	381	242	138	148	120
4TH GRADE	2,163	-	7	28	79	175	148	86	105
5TH GRADE	1,488	-	-	-	44	73	77	134	84
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,984	-	-	-	-	47	70	93	100
HIGH SCHOOL	1,736	-	-	-	-	4	38	60	89
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,102	-	-	-	-	4	38	60	79
4TH YEAR	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE	501	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	14,024	669	490	548	598	619	549	554	488
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,529	328	139	104	21	54	31	11	10
ELEMENTARY	10,274	341	351	444	577	552	476	474	361
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,492	341	340	402	374	209	181	104	52
4TH GRADE	2,091	-	11	42	152	168	117	80	71
5TH GRADE	1,633	-	-	-	45	127	83	86	100
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,060	-	-	-	6	53	95	204	138
HIGH SCHOOL	1,596	-	-	-	-	13	42	69	117
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,104	-	-	-	-	13	42	69	106
4TH YEAR	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
ARROYO -									
BOTH SEXES	1,040	813	882	630	788	3,526	2,703	1,805	7,362
NO GRADE COMPLETED	37	20	17	28	6	113	64	93	1,061
ELEMENTARY	768	573	543	397	531	2,558	2,011	1,253	5,296
1ST - 3RD GRADE	196	109	125	103	127	442	266	246	1,800
4TH GRADE	140	112	135	71	119	508	399	249	1,257
5TH GRADE	147	99	98	81	66	479	363	202	733
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	285	253	185	142	219	1,129	963	356	1,506
HIGH SCHOOL	230	215	273	150	176	566	412	260	618
1ST - 3RD YEAR	194	152	209	110	121	268	198	139	404
4TH YEAR	36	63	64	40	55	298	214	121	214
COLLEGE	5	5	49	55	75	255	176	120	154
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	5	44	44	69	190	129	85	82
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	11	6	65	47	35	72
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	16	30	69	187
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	10	46
MALE									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	9	6	6	-	67	41	38	435
ELEMENTARY	421	259	269	190	244	1,404	1,041	609	2,793
1ST - 3RD GRADE	124	62	72	61	73	284	170	92	1,007
4TH GRADE	95	53	79	31	63	276	224	126	588
5TH GRADE	88	26	41	41	23	246	165	101	345
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	114	118	77	57	85	598	482	290	853
HIGH SCHOOL	84	78	152	65	106	300	219	199	382
1ST - 3RD YEAR	68	61	124	46	82	120	113	90	217
4TH YEAR	16	17	28	19	24	180	106	69	165
COLLEGE	-	5	20	36	32	152	62	89	105
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	5	20	25	26	104	51	59	56
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	11	6	48	11	30	49
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	32	79
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	15
FEMALE									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	27	11	11	22	6	46	23	55	626
ELEMENTARY	347	314	274	207	287	1,154	970	644	2,503
1ST - 3RD GRADE	72	47	53	42	54	158	116	194	793
4TH GRADE	45	59	56	40	56	232	175	123	669
5TH GRADE	59	73	57	40	43	233	198	101	388
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	171	135	108	85	134	531	481	266	653
HIGH SCHOOL	146	137	121	85	70	266	193	101	236
1ST - 3RD YEAR	126	91	85	64	39	148	85	49	187
4TH YEAR	20	46	36	21	31	118	108	52	49
COLLEGE	5	-	29	19	43	103	114	31	49
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	-	24	19	43	86	78	26	26
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	-	-	17	36	5	23
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	37	108
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	5	31

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BALENO -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,149	607	652	641	667	549	606	508	501
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,103	302	130	42	40	18	29	10	-
ELEMENTARY	9,337	305	522	599	627	531	515	421	275
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,408	305	512	516	403	243	180	125	82
4TH GRADE	1,470	-	10	79	164	104	84	93	39
5TH GRADE	1,335	-	-	4	56	129	148	64	54
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,120	-	-	-	4	55	103	139	100
HIGH SCHOOL	2,960	-	-	-	-	-	62	77	226
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,967	-	-	-	-	-	62	77	221
4TH YEAR	993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
7,057	340	329	330	332	282	303	279	261	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	557	181	86	33	28	14	4	6	-
ELEMENTARY	4,574	159	243	297	304	268	264	238	157
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,825	159	238	265	225	145	102	88	56
4TH GRADE	733	-	5	28	65	49	38	61	18
5TH GRADE	579	-	-	4	10	42	76	31	30
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,431	-	-	-	4	32	48	58	53
HIGH SCHOOL	1,549	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	104
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,011	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	104
4TH YEAR	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
7,092	267	323	311	335	267	303	229	240	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	546	121	44	9	12	4	25	4	-
ELEMENTARY	4,763	146	279	302	323	263	251	183	118
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,575	146	274	251	178	98	78	37	26
4TH GRADE	735	-	5	51	99	55	46	32	21
5TH GRADE	760	-	-	-	46	87	72	33	24
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,689	-	-	-	-	23	55	81	47
HIGH SCHOOL	1,411	-	-	-	-	-	27	42	122
1ST - 3RD YEAR	936	-	-	-	-	-	27	42	117
4TH YEAR	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BALEND -									
B O T H S E X E S	471	460	476	395	345	1,550	1,201	870	3,650
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	4	5	4	12	40	19	63	385
ELEMENTARY	289	207	170	151	215	710	690	537	2,573
1ST - 3RD GRADE	24	24	24	11	39	74	56	85	705
4TH GRADE	45	43	33	22	18	108	103	69	496
5TH GRADE	51	48	35	30	46	123	90	70	391
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	165	92	78	88	112	405	441	313	1,021
HIGH SCHOOL	182	239	262	166	76	586	416	207	461
1ST - 3RD YEAR	155	186	160	91	57	299	239	107	313
4TH YEAR	27	53	102	75	19	287	177	100	148
COLLEGE	-	10	39	74	37	171	23	10	67
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	34	70	25	115	17	6	59
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	4	12	56	6	4	8
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	25	53	49	156
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	18	-	4	8
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	4	5	-	-	13	5	36	142
ELEMENTARY	107	86	98	81	122	369	345	267	1,169
1ST - 3RD GRADE	9	15	17	5	23	39	36	59	348
4TH GRADE	30	26	14	10	18	51	54	33	239
5TH GRADE	8	19	24	12	14	78	52	24	155
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	60	26	43	54	67	201	203	151	431
HIGH SCHOOL	78	135	143	79	41	298	238	107	256
1ST - 3RD YEAR	63	100	103	50	28	131	148	53	161
4TH YEAR	15	35	40	29	13	167	90	54	95
COLLEGE	-	5	13	27	4	99	17	10	48
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	5	8	23	-	64	17	6	40
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	4	4	35	-	4	8
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	11	29	4	85
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	4	8
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	4	12	27	14	27	243
ELEMENTARY	182	121	72	70	93	341	345	270	1,404
1ST - 3RD GRADE	15	9	7	6	16	35	20	26	357
4TH GRADE	15	17	19	12	-	57	49	36	221
5TH GRADE	43	29	11	18	32	45	38	46	236
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	105	66	35	34	45	204	238	162	590
HIGH SCHOOL	104	104	119	87	35	288	178	100	205
1ST - 3RD YEAR	92	86	57	41	29	168	91	54	152
4TH YEAR	12	18	62	46	6	120	87	46	53
COLLEGE	-	5	26	47	33	72	6	-	19
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	5	26	47	25	51	-	-	19
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	8	21	6	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	14	24	45	71
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BALUD -									
B O T H S E X E S	18,123	797	654	770	755	709	700	599	601
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,123	443	185	98	55	43	24	42	26
ELEMENTARY	13,053	354	469	672	700	660	645	421	387
1ST - 3RD GRADE	5,187	354	459	568	469	252	166	149	58
4TH GRADE	2,687	-	5	88	175	178	191	88	74
5TH GRADE	1,730	-	5	16	36	180	146	82	85
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,489	-	-	-	20	50	142	102	170
HIGH SCHOOL	2,206	-	-	-	-	6	31	136	188
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,635	-	-	-	-	6	31	131	182
4TH YEAR	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
COLLEGE	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
5,333	389	313	421	321	346	341	354	343	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,108	221	89	62	26	32	10	25	10
ELEMENTARY	6,773	168	224	359	295	314	328	258	248
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,834	168	219	308	192	160	99	98	33
4TH GRADE	1,428	-	5	40	75	64	114	60	44
5TH GRADE	800	-	-	11	16	80	52	30	57
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,711	-	-	-	12	10	63	70	114
HIGH SCHOOL	1,158	-	-	-	-	-	3	71	85
1ST - 3RD YEAR	847	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	79
4TH YEAR	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
COLLEGE	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
8,790	408	341	349	434	363	359	245	258	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,015	222	96	76	29	11	14	17	16
ELEMENTARY	6,320	186	245	313	405	346	317	163	139
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,353	186	240	260	277	92	67	51	25
4TH GRADE	1,255	-	-	48	100	114	77	28	30
5TH GRADE	930	-	5	5	20	100	94	52	28
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,778	-	-	-	8	40	79	32	56
HIGH SCHOOL	1,048	-	-	-	-	6	28	65	103
1ST - 3RD YEAR	788	-	-	-	-	6	28	65	103
4TH YEAR	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BALUD -									
B O T H S E X E S	523	425	621	324	431	1,966	1,705	1,312	5,231
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	6	35	22	17	57	69	58	933
ELEMENTARY	303	264	358	207	275	1,490	1,307	966	3,615
1ST - 3RD GRADE	63	41	47	57	55	320	306	272	1,551
4TH GRADE	27	69	67	33	65	325	259	217	826
5TH GRADE	76	38	58	40	45	222	200	123	378
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	137	116	186	77	110	623	542	354	860
HIGH SCHOOL	207	150	213	62	101	290	242	202	379
1ST - 3RD YEAR	174	124	165	40	59	181	148	143	291
4TH YEAR	33	26	48	22	42	109	94	58	128
COLLEGE	3	5	15	33	33	83	57	35	54
1ST - 3RD YEAR	3	5	10	28	33	46	44	29	39
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	5	-	37	13	6	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	26	21	47	206
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	20	9	5	44
M A L E									
236	236	361	168	228	962	887	651	2,756	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	29	12	12	36	37	38	464
ELEMENTARY	133	164	196	102	156	739	668	469	1,952
1ST - 3RD GRADE	28	26	26	22	45	179	172	155	904
4TH GRADE	14	40	45	33	39	186	146	91	432
5TH GRADE	38	26	37	11	26	87	59	54	176
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	53	72	88	36	46	287	251	169	440
HIGH SCHOOL	115	72	136	32	43	132	142	115	212
1ST - 3RD YEAR	98	56	99	15	39	77	88	90	137
4TH YEAR	17	16	37	17	4	55	54	25	75
COLLEGE	3	-	-	22	17	45	31	24	28
1ST - 3RD YEAR	3	-	-	17	17	28	18	18	18
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	17	13	6	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	78
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	22
F E M A L E									
267	189	260	156	203	1,004	818	661	2,475	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	6	6	10	5	21	32	20	469
ELEMENTARY	170	100	162	105	119	751	639	497	1,653
1ST - 3RD GRADE	35	15	21	35	10	141	134	117	647
4TH GRADE	13	29	22	-	26	139	113	126	394
5TH GRADE	38	12	21	29	19	135	101	69	202
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	84	44	98	41	64	336	291	185	420
HIGH SCHOOL	92	78	77	30	58	158	100	86	167
1ST - 3RD YEAR	76	68	66	25	20	104	60	53	114
4TH YEAR	16	10	11	5	38	54	40	33	53
COLLEGE	-	5	15	11	16	38	26	11	26
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	5	10	11	16	18	26	11	21
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	-	-	20	-	-	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	16	21	42	128
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	20	-	5	22

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BATUAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	7,752	459	277	319	315	382	332	301	202
NO GRADE COMPLETED	484	181	34	5	4	10	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	5,174	278	243	314	311	351	288	177	109
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,517	278	238	264	159	85	69	20	21
4TH GRADE	893	-	5	50	128	99	39	25	28
5TH GRADE	714	-	-	-	24	95	73	57	26
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,050	-	-	-	-	72	107	75	34
HIGH SCHOOL	1,687	-	-	-	-	21	44	124	93
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,277	-	-	-	-	21	44	124	93
4TH YEAR	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	247	91	29	5	-	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	2,716	159	112	170	151	192	163	103	65
1ST - 3RD GRADE	836	159	112	140	74	50	39	20	10
4TH GRADE	504	-	-	30	64	67	33	20	24
5TH GRADE	382	-	-	-	13	48	41	27	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	994	-	-	-	-	27	50	36	20
HIGH SCHOOL	836	-	-	-	-	-	16	83	21
1ST - 3RD YEAR	693	-	-	-	-	-	16	83	21
4TH YEAR	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	237	90	5	-	4	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	2,458	119	131	144	160	159	125	74	44
1ST - 3RD GRADE	681	119	126	124	85	35	30	-	11
4TH GRADE	389	-	5	20	64	32	6	9	4
5TH GRADE	332	-	-	-	11	47	32	30	15
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,056	-	-	-	-	45	57	39	14
HIGH SCHOOL	851	-	-	-	-	21	28	61	72
1ST - 3RD YEAR	624	-	-	-	-	21	28	61	72
4TH YEAR	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BATUAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	277	250	220	187	202	780	643	531	2,075
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	5	-	-	5	18	-	216
ELEMENTARY	111	90	116	96	103	434	388	344	1,421
1ST - 3RD GRADE	15	5	22	5	15	36	25	31	229
4TH GRADE	14	4	5	10	10	50	56	41	329
5TH GRADE	15	15	20	20	20	58	66	62	163
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	67	66	69	61	58	290	241	210	700
HIGH SCHOOL	166	139	83	64	89	264	168	145	287
1ST - 3RD YEAR	134	106	62	54	67	163	100	95	214
4TH YEAR	32	33	21	10	22	101	68	50	73
COLLEGE	-	15	16	27	10	66	52	5	56
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	15	16	27	10	31	37	-	50
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	35	15	5	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	33	89
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	6
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	5	-	-	5	13	-	88
ELEMENTARY	80	49	68	57	25	251	194	180	695
1ST - 3RD GRADE	15	-	22	5	-	26	15	21	128
4TH GRADE	14	4	-	10	-	30	32	16	160
5TH GRADE	10	10	15	20	5	35	41	30	76
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	41	35	31	22	20	160	108	113	331
HIGH SCHOOL	88	73	31	38	42	149	82	73	160
1ST - 3RD YEAR	78	68	31	38	36	84	46	57	115
4TH YEAR	10	5	-	-	6	65	36	16	45
COLLEGE	-	-	-	16	5	43	35	5	35
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	16	5	26	25	-	29
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	5	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	47
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	128
ELEMENTARY	31	41	48	39	78	183	192	144	726
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	5	-	-	15	10	10	10	101
4TH GRADE	-	-	5	-	10	20	24	25	169
5TH GRADE	5	5	5	-	15	23	25	32	87
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	26	31	38	39	38	130	133	97	369
HIGH SCHOOL	78	66	52	26	47	115	86	72	127
1ST - 3RD YEAR	56	38	31	16	31	79	54	38	99
4TH YEAR	22	28	21	10	16	36	32	34	28
COLLEGE	-	15	16	11	5	23	17	-	21
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	15	16	11	5	5	12	-	21
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	23	42
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	6

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CATAINGAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	30,376	1,077	1,129	1,049	1,287	1,002	1,127	804	933
NO GRADE COMPLETED	4,754	654	247	181	108	70	55	30	22
ELEMENTARY	20,968	423	882	868	1,179	906	1,007	680	662
1ST - 3RD GRADE	8,572	423	877	761	836	380	363	192	267
4TH GRADE	4,218	-	5	91	234	262	190	122	100
5TH GRADE	2,635	-	-	11	89	189	233	133	112
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5,543	-	-	5	20	75	221	234	183
HIGH SCHOOL	3,216	-	-	-	-	26	65	94	249
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,294	-	-	-	-	26	65	94	233
4TH YEAR	922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
COLLEGE	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	693	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,217	372	130	94	51	54	44	12	11
ELEMENTARY	10,513	205	440	450	583	449	540	358	395
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,448	205	440	390	414	164	197	116	181
4TH GRADE	2,264	-	-	49	107	155	98	64	54
5TH GRADE	1,346	-	-	6	57	98	139	63	58
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,455	-	-	5	5	32	106	115	102
HIGH SCHOOL	1,655	-	-	-	-	10	15	21	128
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,133	-	-	-	-	10	15	21	112
4TH YEAR	522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
COLLEGE	496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,537	282	117	87	57	16	11	18	11
ELEMENTARY	10,455	218	442	418	596	457	467	322	267
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,124	218	437	371	422	214	166	75	86
4TH GRADE	1,954	-	5	42	127	107	92	58	46
5TH GRADE	1,285	-	-	5	32	91	94	70	54
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,088	-	-	-	15	43	115	119	81
HIGH SCHOOL	1,561	-	-	-	-	16	50	73	121
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,161	-	-	-	-	16	50	73	121
4TH YEAR	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
CATAINGAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	841	844	748	656	731	3,772	3,065	2,154	9,157
NO GRADE COMPLETED	48	17	25	34	30	174	170	240	2,627
ELEMENTARY	548	569	469	413	482	2,675	2,172	1,571	5,462
1ST - 3RD GRADE	128	141	82	71	90	589	596	477	2,300
4TH GRADE	117	87	74	88	86	529	393	402	1,438
5TH GRADE	87	136	75	45	59	351	282	260	573
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	216	205	238	209	247	1,204	901	432	1,451
HIGH SCHOOL	235	231	195	151	165	583	479	183	560
1ST - 3RD YEAR	204	190	132	102	118	345	319	129	337
4TH YEAR	31	41	63	49	47	238	160	54	223
COLLEGE	10	27	59	58	54	252	154	36	207
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10	27	59	53	54	200	128	26	136
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	52	26	10	71
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	39	84	93	255
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	47	6	11	46
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	17	10	6	20	25	72	90	157	1,052
ELEMENTARY	278	284	222	174	228	1,307	1,032	748	2,800
1ST - 3RD GRADE	88	81	37	25	38	314	322	261	1,175
4TH GRADE	69	51	49	71	42	307	173	190	785
5TH GRADE	57	75	16	17	15	183	150	140	272
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	64	77	120	61	133	503	387	177	568
HIGH SCHOOL	117	113	75	63	54	302	270	113	374
1ST - 3RD YEAR	91	96	43	37	49	159	194	81	225
4TH YEAR	26	17	32	26	5	143	76	32	149
COLLEGE	-	16	40	17	21	137	102	21	142
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	16	40	17	21	115	81	11	96
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	10	46
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	18	38	17	134
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	26	6	6	31
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	31	7	19	14	5	104	80	183	1,575
ELEMENTARY	270	285	247	239	254	1,368	1,140	803	2,682
1ST - 3RD GRADE	40	60	45	46	52	275	274	216	1,125
4TH GRADE	48	36	25	17	44	222	220	212	853
5TH GRADE	30	61	59	28	44	168	132	120	301
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	152	128	118	148	114	703	514	255	583
HIGH SCHOOL	118	118	120	88	111	281	209	70	186
1ST - 3RD YEAR	113	94	89	65	69	186	125	48	112
4TH YEAR	5	24	31	23	42	95	84	22	74
COLLEGE	10	11	19	41	33	119	52	15	65
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10	11	19	36	33	85	47	15	40
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	30	5	-	25
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	21	46	76	121
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	5	15

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CAWYAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	23,566	884	861	801	812	723	783	782	639
NO GRADE COMPLETED	3,753	527	310	180	121	67	80	33	40
ELEMENTARY	18,677	357	551	621	691	656	678	604	430
1ST - 3RD GRADE	6,665	357	546	551	432	309	221	215	104
4TH GRADE	3,580	-	5	60	162	174	147	105	107
5TH GRADE	2,184	-	-	10	87	103	170	106	73
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,248	-	-	-	10	70	140	178	146
HIGH SCHOOL	2,059	-	-	-	-	-	25	145	169
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,510	-	-	-	-	-	25	145	169
4TH YEAR	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	517	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,972	321	200	93	85	45	35	22	24
ELEMENTARY	8,282	180	268	298	374	306	358	273	196
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,477	180	263	272	225	123	154	106	32
4TH GRADE	1,737	-	5	21	100	98	57	56	45
5TH GRADE	1,042	-	-	5	44	70	83	32	21
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,026	-	-	-	5	15	64	79	98
HIGH SCHOOL	1,071	-	-	-	-	-	15	63	68
1ST - 3RD YEAR	809	-	-	-	-	-	15	63	68
4TH YEAR	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,781	206	110	87	36	22	45	11	16
ELEMENTARY	8,395	177	283	323	317	350	320	331	234
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,188	177	283	279	207	186	67	109	72
4TH GRADE	1,843	-	-	39	62	76	90	49	62
5TH GRADE	1,142	-	-	5	43	33	87	74	52
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,222	-	-	-	5	55	76	99	48
HIGH SCHOOL	588	-	-	-	-	-	10	82	101
1ST - 3RD YEAR	701	-	-	-	-	-	10	82	101
4TH YEAR	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
CAWAYAN -									
BOTH SEXES	732	518	725	497	612	3,393	2,460	1,738	6,408
NO GRADE COMPLETED	31	23	36	10	45	160	98	150	1,842
ELEMENTARY	497	341	514	372	425	2,607	2,130	1,261	3,942
1ST - 3RD GRADE	118	84	193	102	97	529	674	442	1,691
4TH GRADE	148	73	78	84	106	570	493	240	1,028
5TH GRADE	71	51	29	54	93	355	272	232	478
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	160	133	214	132	129	1,158	691	347	745
HIGH SCHOOL	193	120	127	71	88	403	314	124	280
1ST - 3RD YEAR	170	85	66	45	53	254	197	107	194
4TH YEAR	23	35	61	26	35	149	117	17	86
COLLEGE	11	34	48	44	54	143	79	59	45
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	34	48	39	42	107	58	37	37
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	12	36	21	22	8
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	74	31	144	269
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	32
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	21	23	15	5	22	101	46	92	822
ELEMENTARY	240	168	245	187	185	1,284	1,157	641	1,922
1ST - 3RD GRADE	59	62	115	62	52	319	423	225	805
4TH GRADE	70	23	27	36	32	312	268	120	467
5TH GRADE	31	32	18	10	48	162	151	97	238
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	80	51	85	79	53	491	315	199	412
HIGH SCHOOL	84	84	69	40	28	165	168	89	198
1ST - 3RD YEAR	78	69	32	35	17	122	97	72	141
4TH YEAR	6	15	37	5	11	43	71	17	57
COLLEGE	-	18	16	11	36	52	21	28	34
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	18	16	11	36	37	14	17	26
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	11	8
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	16	15	72	97
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	-	21	5	23	59	52	58	1,020
ELEMENTARY	257	173	269	185	240	1,328	973	620	2,020
1ST - 3RD GRADE	59	22	78	40	45	210	251	217	886
4TH GRADE	78	50	51	48	74	258	225	120	561
5TH GRADE	40	19	11	44	45	193	121	135	240
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	80	82	129	53	76	662	376	148	333
HIGH SCHOOL	109	36	58	31	60	238	146	35	82
1ST - 3RD YEAR	92	16	34	10	36	132	100	35	53
4TH YEAR	17	20	24	21	24	106	46	-	29
COLLEGE	11	16	32	33	18	91	58	38	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	16	32	28	6	70	44	20	11
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	12	21	14	11	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	58	16	72	168
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	12

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CLAVERIA -									
B O T H S E X E S	27,961	1,212	1,198	1,080	1,221	1,073	1,155	972	942
NO GRADE COMPLETED	3,546	742	370	202	141	71	68	33	49
ELEMENTARY	20,717	470	828	878	1,080	996	1,038	830	807
1ST - 3RD GRADE	8,845	470	828	779	802	568	351	345	196
4TH GRADE	4,352	-	-	85	184	269	227	202	154
5TH GRADE	2,586	-	-	10	83	118	292	114	128
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,924	-	-	4	11	41	168	169	229
HIGH SCHOOL	2,665	-	-	-	-	4	49	109	181
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,096	-	-	-	-	6	49	109	175
4TH YEAR	569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,936	424	172	139	105	46	35	27	35
ELEMENTARY	10,406	243	413	419	528	457	528	437	394
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,603	243	413	369	412	283	189	177	110
4TH GRADE	2,232	-	-	41	97	99	142	114	114
5TH GRADE	1,237	-	-	5	14	42	128	72	81
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,334	-	-	4	5	33	69	14	89
HIGH SCHOOL	1,358	-	-	-	-	-	14	46	80
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,025	-	-	-	-	-	14	46	80
4TH YEAR	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,610	318	198	63	36	25	33	6	14
ELEMENTARY	10,311	227	415	459	552	539	510	393	313
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,242	227	415	410	390	285	162	168	86
4TH GRADE	2,120	-	-	44	87	170	85	88	40
5TH GRADE	1,355	-	-	5	69	76	164	42	47
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,590	-	-	-	6	8	99	95	140
HIGH SCHOOL	1,307	-	-	-	-	6	35	63	101
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,071	-	-	-	-	4	35	63	95
4TH YEAR	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
CLAVERIA -									
B O T H S E X E S	975	936	811	764	694	3,418	2,453	1,807	7,251
NO GRADE COMPLETED	31	32	31	19	11	122	131	103	1,390
ELEMENTARY	671	633	562	497	497	2,511	1,918	1,396	5,205
1ST - 3RD GRADE	161	173	135	122	128	712	525	385	2,165
4TH GRADE	177	150	121	131	74	596	463	360	1,159
5TH GRADE	136	58	78	68	92	339	269	155	656
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	157	252	228	176	203	864	661	496	1,225
HIGH SCHOOL	252	231	166	176	133	555	282	181	344
1ST - 3RD YEAR	227	183	121	139	101	406	196	122	262
4TH YEAR	25	48	45	37	32	149	86	59	82
COLLEGE	25	40	52	66	43	164	89	59	67
1ST - 3RD YEAR	25	40	47	51	37	119	63	43	48
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	15	6	45	26	16	19
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	6	5	41	33	68	220
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	20	-	-	25
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	21	16	26	15	5	69	54	56	691
ELEMENTARY	354	311	287	223	258	1,257	933	760	2,604
1ST - 3RD GRADE	83	116	62	62	96	397	304	222	1,065
4TH GRADE	58	72	56	70	22	339	198	191	579
5TH GRADE	50	29	49	20	49	186	139	73	300
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	123	94	120	71	91	335	292	214	660
HIGH SCHOOL	123	135	82	66	64	276	135	86	257
1ST - 3RD YEAR	109	118	67	56	42	183	80	50	180
4TH YEAR	14	17	15	10	22	87	55	36	77
COLLEGE	5	19	18	35	27	75	53	44	43
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	19	18	30	27	59	38	33	34
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	16	15	11	9
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	15	17	27	116
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	15
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	16	5	4	6	53	77	47	699
ELEMENTARY	317	322	275	274	239	1,254	985	636	2,601
1ST - 3RD GRADE	76	57	73	60	32	315	221	183	1,100
4TH GRADE	75	78	65	61	52	257	265	169	580
5TH GRADE	86	29	29	48	43	153	130	82	356
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	74	158	108	105	112	529	369	222	565
HIGH SCHOOL	129	96	84	110	69	285	147	95	87
1ST - 3RD YEAR	118	65	54	83	59	223	116	72	82
4TH YEAR	11	31	30	27	10	62	31	23	5
COLLEGE	20	21	34	31	16	89	36	15	24
1ST - 3RD YEAR	20	21	29	21	10	60	25	10	14
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	10	6	29	11	5	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	6	-	26	16	41	104
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	15	-	-	10

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
DIMASALANG -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,937	697	586	593	614	670	571	502	492
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,086	317	156	77	62	45	28	25	30
ELEMENTARY	5,770	290	430	516	552	620	504	361	325
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,548	290	421	414	367	191	130	50	107
4TH GRADE	1,856	-	9	78	114	178	143	86	42
5TH GRADE	1,511	-	-	10	51	158	122	71	76
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,855	-	-	14	20	93	109	154	100
HIGH SCHOOL	2,258	-	-	-	-	5	39	116	137
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,542	-	-	-	-	5	39	116	137
4TH YEAR	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,006	157	103	47	35	30	17	5	10
ELEMENTARY	4,754	114	216	256	270	304	255	199	176
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,891	114	212	212	183	121	76	26	73
4TH GRADE	845	-	4	30	57	84	77	41	21
5TH GRADE	756	-	-	5	20	51	70	61	41
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,302	-	-	9	10	48	32	71	41
HIGH SCHOOL	1,215	-	-	-	-	-	19	55	75
1ST - 3RD YEAR	814	-	-	-	-	-	19	55	75
4TH YEAR	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,080	160	53	30	27	15	11	20	20
ELEMENTARY	5,016	176	214	260	282	316	249	162	149
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,657	176	209	202	184	70	54	24	34
4TH GRADE	1,011	-	5	48	57	94	66	45	21
5TH GRADE	755	-	-	5	31	107	52	10	35
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,553	-	-	5	10	45	77	83	59
HIGH SCHOOL	1,039	-	-	-	-	5	20	61	62
1ST - 3RD YEAR	728	-	-	-	-	5	20	61	62
4TH YEAR	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
DIMASALANG -									
B O T H S E X E S	578	519	404	407	297	1,507	1,039	1,005	4,546
NO GRADE COMPLETED	37	25	10	38	6	72	35	90	1,033
ELEMENTARY	298	247	202	199	159	954	679	593	2,841
1ST - 3RD GRADE	97	57	54	38	15	130	126	192	869
4TH GRADE	33	69	39	56	45	165	108	63	628
5TH GRADE	77	19	22	33	34	211	86	93	448
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	91	102	87	72	65	448	359	245	896
HIGH SCHOOL	226	215	182	125	97	352	200	153	411
1ST - 3RD YEAR	215	173	118	83	72	200	108	64	212
4TH YEAR	11	42	64	42	25	152	92	89	199
COLLEGE	17	32	10	45	25	90	67	86	68
1ST - 3RD YEAR	17	32	10	45	20	85	62	86	57
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	25	58	75	188
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	14	-	8	5
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	21	9	-	18	6	36	21	44	447
ELEMENTARY	175	132	112	104	77	437	330	243	1,354
1ST - 3RD GRADE	37	35	34	19	15	80	70	86	458
4TH GRADE	28	40	5	29	31	65	36	21	276
5TH GRADE	55	9	17	10	11	93	23	50	240
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	55	48	56	46	20	195	201	86	380
HIGH SCHOOL	118	110	95	48	44	214	115	60	266
1ST - 3RD YEAR	118	84	70	28	29	119	60	24	133
4TH YEAR	-	26	25	20	15	95	55	36	133
COLLEGE	-	10	5	10	19	35	24	64	35
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	5	10	14	30	19	64	30
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	25	10	42	94
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	5
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	16	16	10	20	-	36	14	46	586
ELEMENTARY	123	115	90	95	82	517	349	350	1,487
1ST - 3RD GRADE	60	22	20	19	-	50	56	106	411
4TH GRADE	5	29	34	27	14	100	72	42	352
5TH GRADE	22	10	5	23	23	118	63	43	208
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	36	54	31	26	45	245	158	159	516
HIGH SCHOOL	108	105	87	77	53	138	85	93	145
1ST - 3RD YEAR	97	89	48	55	43	81	48	40	79
4TH YEAR	11	16	39	22	10	57	37	53	66
COLLEGE	17	22	5	35	6	55	43	22	33
1ST - 3RD YEAR	17	22	5	35	6	55	43	22	27
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	33	94
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
E S P E R A N Z A -									
B O T H S E X E S	10,899	509	375	447	491	464	385	357	294
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,780	324	85	44	65	8	20	16	-
ELEMENTARY	7,872	185	290	403	426	452	351	301	254
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,124	185	279	372	304	240	164	77	55
4TH GRADE	1,692	-	5	26	90	137	80	69	74
5TH GRADE	978	-	6	5	28	44	62	47	51
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,074	-	-	-	4	31	45	108	74
HIGH SCHOOL	901	-	-	-	-	4	14	40	40
1ST - 3RD YEAR	670	-	-	-	-	4	14	35	40
4TH YEAR	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
5,409	256	185	194	231	248	184	165	182	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	859	168	42	35	42	4	5	5	-
ELEMENTARY	3,923	88	143	159	189	240	170	135	171
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,578	88	137	150	132	125	90	37	55
4TH GRADE	875	-	-	4	39	71	53	36	37
5TH GRADE	483	-	6	5	18	30	14	17	26
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	587	-	-	-	-	14	13	45	53
HIGH SCHOOL	444	-	-	-	-	4	9	25	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR	287	-	-	-	-	4	9	20	11
4TH YEAR	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
3,490	253	190	253	260	214	201	192	112	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	921	156	43	9	23	4	15	11	-
ELEMENTARY	3,949	97	147	244	237	212	181	166	88
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,548	97	142	222	172	115	74	40	-
4TH GRADE	817	-	5	22	51	66	27	33	37
5TH GRADE	499	-	-	-	10	14	48	30	25
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,089	-	-	-	4	17	32	63	21
HIGH SCHOOL	457	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	29
1ST - 3RD YEAR	383	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	29
4TH YEAR	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY 1960 + CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
ESPERANZA -									
B O T H S E X E S	388	323	320	243	274	1,126	812	769	3,382
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	17	10	-	19	80	80	84	918
ELEMENTARY	297	230	203	168	189	835	622	486	2,180
1ST - 3RD GRADE	37	34	30	43	50	122	187	116	811
4TH GRADE	57	52	53	21	59	184	133	97	555
5TH GRADE	56	42	20	18	21	147	67	69	295
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	127	102	100	86	59	382	235	204	519
HIGH SCHOOL	81	76	92	50	41	165	85	60	133
1ST - 3RD YEAR	81	71	78	39	14	103	43	61	87
4TH YEAR	-	5	14	11	27	62	42	19	46
COLLEGE	-	-	15	25	20	30	25	43	83
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	15	20	20	15	20	14	58
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	15	5	29	25
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	16	57
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	11
M A L E									
160	167	190	124	123	549	448	344	1,659	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	5	-	-	10	54	40	38	406
ELEMENTARY	135	135	123	83	88	413	345	217	1,089
1ST - 3RD GRADE	36	21	25	22	20	67	100	76	397
4TH GRADE	19	33	25	21	22	103	83	44	285
5TH GRADE	23	26	15	11	11	75	33	27	146
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	57	55	58	29	35	168	129	70	261
HIGH SCHOOL	20	27	62	21	20	67	43	61	74
1ST - 3RD YEAR	20	27	48	16	9	21	20	47	35
4TH YEAR	-	-	14	5	11	46	23	14	39
COLLEGE	-	-	5	20	5	10	20	23	55
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	5	15	5	5	15	9	40
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	14	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	24
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
F E M A L E									
228	156	130	119	151	577	364	365	1,723	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	12	10	-	9	26	40	46	512
ELEMENTARY	162	95	80	85	101	422	287	269	1,091
1ST - 3RD GRADE	21	13	5	21	30	55	87	40	414
4TH GRADE	38	19	28	-	37	81	50	53	270
5TH GRADE	33	16	5	7	10	72	34	42	149
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	70	47	42	57	24	214	106	134	258
HIGH SCHOOL	61	49	30	29	21	98	42	19	59
1ST - 3RD YEAR	61	44	30	23	5	82	23	14	52
4TH YEAR	-	5	-	6	16	16	19	5	7
COLLEGE	-	-	10	5	15	20	5	20	28
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	10	5	15	10	5	5	18
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	15	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11	33
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MANDAON -									
B O T H S E X E S	19,295	868	750	777	884	747	726	614	609
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,533	361	119	61	57	21	11	-	4
ELEMENTARY	14,577	507	631	716	827	711	688	484	496
1ST - 3RD GRADE	5,271	507	631	646	607	340	209	124	107
4TH GRADE	3,084	-	-	65	162	161	181	121	70
5TH GRADE	1,915	-	-	5	58	139	155	77	85
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,307	-	-	-	-	71	143	162	234
HIGH SCHOOL	2,416	-	-	-	-	15	27	130	169
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,644	-	-	-	-	15	27	130	169
4TH YEAR	772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	799	210	76	44	30	16	11	-	4
ELEMENTARY	7,477	198	329	424	414	392	303	245	250
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,789	198	329	389	280	198	114	67	60
4TH GRADE	1,652	-	-	30	100	84	72	73	40
5TH GRADE	972	-	-	5	34	73	77	32	43
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,064	-	-	-	-	37	40	73	107
HIGH SCHOOL	1,253	-	-	-	-	5	10	75	59
1ST - 3RD YEAR	812	-	-	-	-	5	10	75	59
4TH YEAR	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	734	151	43	17	27	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	7,100	309	302	292	413	319	385	239	246
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,482	309	302	257	327	142	95	57	47
4TH GRADE	1,432	-	-	35	62	77	109	48	30
5TH GRADE	943	-	-	-	24	66	78	45	42
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,243	-	-	-	-	34	103	89	127
HIGH SCHOOL	1,163	-	-	-	-	10	17	55	110
1ST - 3RD YEAR	832	-	-	-	-	10	17	55	110
4TH YEAR	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MANDAON -									
B O T H S E X E S	772	589	623	612	412	2,328	1,639	1,188	5,097
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	5	13	13	8	29	99	21	751
ELEMENTARY	528	395	361	408	267	1,669	1,203	977	3,709
1ST - 3RD GRADE	81	71	59	55	29	260	139	166	1,220
4TH GRADE	138	113	69	103	48	297	242	270	1,044
5TH GRADE	85	62	78	52	68	290	213	149	399
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	224	149	155	198	122	822	589	392	1,046
HIGH SCHOOL	238	174	204	160	102	424	260	78	433
1ST - 3RD YEAR	199	132	157	83	67	254	148	31	232
4TH YEAR	39	42	47	77	35	172	112	47	201
COLLEGE	6	15	45	25	29	168	69	59	60
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	15	45	25	29	110	49	48	49
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	58	20	11	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	6	-	36	38	53	133
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	11
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	9	9	4	9	28	10	339
ELEMENTARY	304	193	227	245	135	902	559	472	1,885
1ST - 3RD GRADE	92	37	44	51	19	175	90	105	583
4TH GRADE	86	55	45	67	31	171	131	120	547
5TH GRADE	46	26	30	16	29	176	98	77	210
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	120	75	108	111	56	380	240	172	545
HIGH SCHOOL	84	74	82	81	31	248	184	46	274
1ST - 3RD YEAR	61	70	56	46	31	148	100	17	134
4TH YEAR	23	4	26	35	-	100	84	29	140
COLLEGE	6	10	15	5	15	65	22	29	44
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	10	15	5	15	40	22	24	33
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	5	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	6	-	15	20	14	66
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	5	4	4	4	20	31	11	412
ELEMENTARY	224	202	134	163	132	767	644	505	1,824
1ST - 3RD GRADE	29	34	15	4	10	85	49	63	837
4TH GRADE	52	58	24	36	17	126	111	150	497
5TH GRADE	39	36	48	36	39	114	115	72	189
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	104	74	47	87	66	442	349	220	501
HIGH SCHOOL	154	100	122	79	71	178	76	32	159
1ST - 3RD YEAR	138	62	101	37	36	106	48	14	98
4TH YEAR	16	38	21	42	35	72	28	18	61
COLLEGE	-	5	30	20	14	103	47	30	16
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	5	30	20	14	70	27	24	16
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	33	20	6	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	39	67
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASBATE -									
B O T H S E X E S	40,547	1,587	1,573	1,466	1,496	1,645	1,385	1,448	1,358
NO GRADE COMPLETED	3,578	787	323	153	89	69	42	26	31
ELEMENTARY	24,713	800	1,250	1,313	1,407	1,532	1,228	1,078	759
1ST - 3RD GRADE	8,974	800	1,230	1,144	822	617	366	322	177
4TH GRADE	4,340	-	20	142	371	337	206	225	117
5TH GRADE	3,251	-	-	27	175	360	305	199	187
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	8,148	-	-	-	39	218	351	332	278
HIGH SCHOOL	7,162	-	-	-	-	44	115	344	562
1ST - 3RD YEAR	4,863	-	-	-	-	44	115	338	557
4TH YEAR	2,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5
COLLEGE	2,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	2,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,773	431	176	108	41	53	29	4	21
ELEMENTARY	12,499	385	646	706	712	802	577	540	415
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,839	385	641	631	487	302	178	199	130
4TH GRADE	2,250	-	5	64	130	182	111	114	84
5TH GRADE	1,344	-	-	11	78	209	145	79	93
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,866	-	-	-	17	109	143	148	120
HIGH SCHOOL	3,532	-	-	-	-	12	44	124	241
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,325	-	-	-	-	12	44	124	236
4TH YEAR	1,207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	1,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	1,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,805	356	147	45	48	16	13	22	10
ELEMENTARY	12,214	415	604	607	695	730	651	538	344
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,135	415	589	513	335	319	188	123	47
4TH GRADE	2,090	-	15	78	241	155	95	111	59
5TH GRADE	1,707	-	-	16	97	151	160	120	94
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,282	-	-	-	22	109	208	184	150
HIGH SCHOOL	3,630	-	-	-	-	32	71	220	321
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,538	-	-	-	-	32	71	214	321
4TH YEAR	1,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COLLEGE	1,366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	1,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MASBATE -									
BOTH SEXES	1,393	1,191	1,135	994	1,053	4,762	4,067	2,772	11,222
NO GRADE COMPLETED	70	12	23	15	23	79	97	110	1,629
ELEMENTARY	758	583	586	475	546	2,577	2,148	1,383	6,250
1ST - 3RD GRADE	138	109	111	79	92	362	406	289	1,910
4TH GRADE	127	108	86	83	112	442	404	295	1,265
5TH GRADE	169	87	87	77	89	397	294	127	671
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	364	279	302	236	253	1,376	1,044	672	2,404
HIGH SCHOOL	519	558	354	335	273	1,015	838	551	1,654
1ST - 3RD YEAR	438	371	256	197	197	662	470	277	941
4TH YEAR	81	187	98	138	76	353	368	274	713
COLLEGE	6	38	172	169	211	812	455	264	598
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	38	162	158	182	605	316	196	411
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	10	11	29	207	139	68	187
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	257	510	445	1,056
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	19	35
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	42	12	5	15	6	9	30	69	722
ELEMENTARY	389	329	290	265	237	1,264	1,198	695	3,049
1ST - 3RD GRADE	73	68	86	44	38	215	226	152	984
4TH GRADE	62	54	39	49	66	255	238	176	641
5TH GRADE	86	48	50	51	37	216	161	48	232
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	168	159	115	121	96	578	573	319	1,192
HIGH SCHOOL	264	245	225	150	142	439	416	327	903
1ST - 3RD YEAR	232	161	169	90	98	275	235	159	490
4TH YEAR	32	84	56	60	44	164	181	168	413
COLLEGE	6	5	72	67	98	355	196	168	398
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	5	66	61	80	281	138	126	287
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	6	6	18	74	58	42	111
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	69	233	229	516
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	19	25
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	28	-	18	-	17	70	67	41	907
ELEMENTARY	409	254	296	210	309	1,313	950	688	3,201
1ST - 3RD GRADE	65	41	25	35	54	147	180	137	926
4TH GRADE	65	54	47	34	46	187	166	119	624
5TH GRADE	83	39	37	28	52	181	133	79	439
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	196	120	187	115	157	798	471	353	1,212
HIGH SCHOOL	255	313	129	185	131	576	422	224	751
1ST - 3RD YEAR	206	210	87	107	99	387	235	118	451
4TH YEAR	49	103	42	78	32	189	187	106	300
COLLEGE	-	33	100	102	113	457	259	96	200
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	33	96	97	102	324	178	70	124
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	4	5	11	133	81	26	76
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	188	285	216	540
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	10

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MILAGROS -									
B O T H S E X E S	21,267	950	870	905	876	866	859	817	741
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,046	533	179	135	68	59	41	20	19
ELEMENTARY	16,019	417	691	770	803	797	772	642	559
1ST - 3RD GRADE	6,041	417	675	678	450	337	290	203	137
4TH GRADE	3,153	-	16	59	235	235	172	119	91
5TH GRADE	2,357	-	-	33	96	148	186	126	112
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,468	-	-	-	22	77	124	194	219
HIGH SCHOOL	2,292	-	-	-	5	10	46	155	163
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,655	-	-	-	5	10	46	145	153
4TH YEAR	637	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
COLLEGE	676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
10,868	481	443	496	409	477	398	418	403	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	981	279	69	76	34	40	16	11	5
ELEMENTARY	6,348	202	374	420	370	427	351	349	306
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,268	202	369	379	221	183	141	121	98
4TH GRADE	1,672	-	5	25	107	145	84	74	56
5TH GRADE	1,170	-	-	16	36	61	77	82	63
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,238	-	-	-	6	38	49	72	89
HIGH SCHOOL	1,119	-	-	-	5	10	31	58	92
1ST - 3RD YEAR	822	-	-	-	5	10	31	58	87
4TH YEAR	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
10,399	469	427	409	467	389	461	399	338	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,065	254	110	59	34	19	25	9	14
ELEMENTARY	7,671	215	317	350	433	378	421	293	253
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,773	215	306	299	229	154	149	82	39
4TH GRADE	1,481	-	11	34	128	90	88	45	35
5TH GRADE	1,187	-	-	17	60	87	109	44	49
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,238	-	-	-	16	39	75	122	130
HIGH SCHOOL	1,173	-	-	-	-	-	15	97	71
1ST - 3RD YEAR	833	-	-	-	-	-	15	87	66
4TH YEAR	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5
COLLEGE	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MILAGROS -									
B O T H S E X E S	779	629	590	516	599	2,492	1,652	1,301	5,825
NO GRADE COMPLETED	32	32	21	9	18	63	20	47	750
ELEMENTARY	536	376	410	334	395	1,830	1,300	1,052	4,939
1ST - 3RD GRADE	158	65	77	81	110	395	262	221	1,485
4TH GRADE	26	62	102	76	58	377	288	263	924
5TH GRADE	85	101	71	47	59	279	206	153	659
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	217	148	160	130	168	779	544	415	1,271
HIGH SCHOOL	205	216	149	112	145	330	232	106	418
1ST - 3RD YEAR	194	161	93	75	111	210	133	54	265
4TH YEAR	11	55	56	37	34	120	99	52	153
COLLEGE	6	5	10	61	41	227	62	72	192
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	5	10	61	36	153	35	42	38
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	74	27	30	154
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	16	21	24	99
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	26	17	-	31
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	28	5	5	5	30	10	17	346
ELEMENTARY	270	227	276	182	191	925	690	563	2,225
1ST - 3RD GRADE	90	39	50	41	54	245	124	138	773
4TH GRADE	46	41	70	47	15	188	174	152	443
5TH GRADE	51	70	56	26	34	133	111	79	279
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	83	77	100	68	88	359	281	194	734
HIGH SCHOOL	51	99	56	46	60	143	109	50	269
1ST - 3RD YEAR	80	84	41	40	50	96	65	16	159
4TH YEAR	11	15	15	6	10	47	44	34	110
COLLEGE	-	-	5	33	16	104	20	27	117
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	5	33	16	69	20	22	20
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	5	97
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	5	47
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	21
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	27	4	16	4	13	33	10	30	404
ELEMENTARY	266	149	134	152	204	905	610	489	2,110
1ST - 3RD GRADE	68	26	27	40	56	150	138	83	712
4TH GRADE	30	21	32	29	43	189	114	111	481
5TH GRADE	34	31	15	21	25	146	95	74	380
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	134	71	60	62	80	420	263	227	937
HIGH SCHOOL	114	117	93	66	85	187	123	56	149
1ST - 3RD YEAR	114	77	52	35	61	114	68	38	106
4TH YEAR	-	40	41	31	24	73	55	18	43
COLLEGE	6	5	5	28	25	123	42	49	75
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	5	5	28	20	84	15	20	18
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	39	27	25	57
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	19	52
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	-	10

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MOBO -									
B O T H S E X E S	17,248	651	682	742	768	712	687	590	591
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,605	349	207	95	55	22	27	18	15
ELENTARY	12,212	302	475	647	713	685	624	498	400
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,309	302	458	554	458	276	176	123	62
4TH GRADE	2,461	-	17	77	207	197	139	132	60
5TH GRADE	1,877	-	-	10	40	143	186	109	104
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,565	-	-	6	8	69	133	134	166
HIGH SCHOOL	2,666	-	-	-	-	5	36	74	176
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,038	-	-	-	-	5	36	74	170
4TH YEAR	628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
8,793	352	362	425	370	378	418	341	286	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	790	192	116	72	30	11	17	13	15
ELEMENTARY	6,305	160	246	353	340	367	386	291	204
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,264	160	235	304	223	171	104	84	46
4TH GRADE	1,301	-	11	44	95	112	77	106	26
5TH GRADE	954	-	-	5	22	57	112	54	64
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,786	-	-	-	-	27	93	47	68
HIGH SCHOOL	1,345	-	-	-	-	-	15	37	67
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,008	-	-	-	-	-	15	37	67
4TH YEAR	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
8,495	299	320	317	398	334	279	249	305	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	815	157	91	23	25	11	10	5	-
ELEMENTARY	5,907	142	229	294	373	318	248	207	198
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,045	142	223	250	235	105	72	39	16
4TH GRADE	1,160	-	6	33	112	85	62	26	42
5TH GRADE	923	-	-	5	18	86	74	55	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,779	-	-	6	8	42	40	87	98
HIGH SCHOOL	1,321	-	-	-	-	5	21	37	109
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,030	-	-	-	-	5	21	37	103
4TH YEAR	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
M O B O -									
B O T H S E X E S	510	579	445	484	490	2,015	1,385	924	4,979
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	30	-	11	5	52	11	45	653
ELEMENTARY	324	320	286	242	279	1,250	956	604	3,597
1ST - 3RD GRADE	75	62	35	45	39	205	195	130	1,106
4TH GRADE	60	60	62	55	34	259	196	124	774
5TH GRADE	51	41	57	15	48	192	212	104	565
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	134	157	132	127	158	590	353	246	1,152
HIGH SCHOOL	176	218	144	194	151	547	334	168	443
1ST - 3RD YEAR	160	187	120	134	102	377	216	129	328
4TH YEAR	16	31	24	60	49	170	118	39	115
COLLEGE	-	11	15	37	50	123	58	36	122
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	11	15	37	50	104	47	15	75
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	19	11	21	47
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	36	26	71	164
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	15	-	11	5	25	-	26	242
ELEMENTARY	180	161	130	117	161	634	484	304	1,787
1ST - 3RD GRADE	62	33	4	7	21	124	78	45	543
4TH GRADE	34	44	30	29	21	137	116	53	346
5TH GRADE	21	19	36	10	32	100	113	45	264
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	63	65	60	71	87	273	177	141	614
HIGH SCHOOL	91	107	49	119	79	240	139	100	302
1ST - 3RD YEAR	86	107	39	70	49	154	81	82	221
4TH YEAR	5	-	10	49	30	86	58	18	81
COLLEGE	-	-	15	17	27	29	15	15	78
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	15	17	27	24	10	15	52
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	26
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	15	76
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	15	-	-	-	27	11	19	411
ELEMENTARY	144	159	156	125	118	616	472	300	1,810
1ST - 3RD GRADE	17	29	31	38	18	89	117	65	563
4TH GRADE	26	16	32	26	13	122	80	71	408
5TH GRADE	30	22	21	5	16	92	99	59	301
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	71	92	72	56	71	317	176	105	538
HIGH SCHOOL	85	111	95	75	72	307	195	68	141
1ST - 3RD YEAR	74	80	81	64	53	223	135	47	107
4TH YEAR	11	31	14	11	19	84	60	21	34
COLLEGE	-	11	-	20	23	94	43	21	44
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	11	-	20	23	80	37	-	23
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	21	21
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	30	11	56	88
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MONREAL -									
BOTH SEXES	12,543	521	519	503	631	427	511	489	361
NO GRADE COMPLETED	922	327	98	60	52	28	5	11	-
ELEMENTARY	5,453	194	421	443	579	399	495	421	273
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,347	194	416	391	431	161	217	123	62
4TH GRADE	1,849	-	5	52	108	104	103	88	77
5TH GRADE	1,356	-	-	-	29	106	109	75	58
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,901	-	-	-	11	28	66	135	76
HIGH SCHOOL	1,742	-	-	-	-	-	11	57	88
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	11	57	88
4TH YEAR	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
6,363	253	235	264	297	181	291	278	178	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	443	173	59	29	18	5	5	-	-
ELEMENTARY	4,863	80	176	235	279	176	286	257	150
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,742	80	171	212	219	88	116	90	39
4TH GRADE	1,006	-	5	23	54	43	88	55	54
5TH GRADE	705	-	-	-	6	33	58	52	34
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,410	-	-	-	-	12	24	60	23
HIGH SCHOOL	862	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	28
1ST - 3RD YEAR	611	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	28
4TH YEAR	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
6,180	268	284	239	334	246	220	211	183	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	479	154	39	31	34	23	-	11	-
ELEMENTARY	4,590	114	245	208	300	228	209	164	123
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,605	114	245	179	212	73	101	33	23
4TH GRADE	843	-	-	29	54	61	15	33	23
5TH GRADE	631	-	-	-	23	73	51	23	24
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,491	-	-	-	11	16	42	75	53
HIGH SCHOOL	880	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	60
1ST - 3RD YEAR	669	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	60
4TH YEAR	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MUNREAL -									
B O T H S E X E S	340	387	373	276	310	1,411	1,264	819	3,401
NO GRADE COMPLETED	6	18	11	5	6	6	6	22	261
ELEMENTARY	204	212	220	188	232	1,051	893	600	2,628
1ST - 3RD GRADE	38	67	21	22	32	143	158	111	760
4TH GRADE	10	33	61	22	58	215	157	172	584
5TH GRADE	51	27	23	51	28	204	157	52	386
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	105	85	115	93	114	489	421	265	898
HIGH SCHOOL	125	146	132	47	60	279	328	127	342
1ST - 3RD YEAR	125	117	83	28	37	176	253	58	267
4TH YEAR	-	29	69	19	23	103	75	69	75
COLLEGE	5	11	10	24	12	39	11	24	23
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	11	10	24	12	33	11	24	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	30	26	46	142
NOT STATED	-	-	-	12	-	6	-	-	5
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	6	6	11	5	-	-	6	17	103
ELEMENTARY	132	112	109	95	90	597	458	324	1,307
1ST - 3RD GRADE	27	39	5	17	11	96	81	62	389
4TH GRADE	10	5	35	-	23	138	96	90	287
5TH GRADE	22	15	12	29	17	109	97	40	181
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	73	53	57	49	39	254	184	132	450
HIGH SCHOOL	62	70	56	36	41	137	142	73	196
1ST - 3RD YEAR	62	58	22	17	30	85	109	28	151
4TH YEAR	-	12	34	19	11	52	33	45	45
COLLEGE	-	5	-	12	-	29	-	24	23
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	5	-	12	-	23	-	24	17
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	12	62
NOT STATED	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	12	-	-	6	6	-	5	158
ELEMENTARY	72	100	111	93	142	454	435	276	1,321
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	28	16	5	21	47	77	49	371
4TH GRADE	-	28	26	22	35	77	61	82	297
5TH GRADE	29	12	11	22	11	95	60	12	205
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	32	32	58	44	75	235	237	133	448
HIGH SCHOOL	63	76	76	11	19	142	186	54	146
1ST - 3RD YEAR	63	59	41	11	7	91	144	30	116
4TH YEAR	-	17	35	-	12	51	42	24	30
COLLEGE	5	6	10	12	12	10	11	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	6	10	12	12	10	11	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	24	16	34	80
NOT STATED	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PALANAS -									
B O T H S E X E S	15,387	740	682	887	763	633	768	677	689
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,881	432	188	111	90	36	44	36	27
ELEMENTARY	13,110	308	494	776	673	592	674	514	488
1ST - 3RD GRADE	5,343	308	489	676	433	223	212	134	156
4TH GRADE	2,514	-	5	77	144	150	138	110	108
5TH GRADE	1,935	-	-	23	91	142	157	72	82
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,318	-	-	-	5	77	167	198	142
HIGH SCHOOL	2,231	-	-	-	-	5	50	127	170
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,741	-	-	-	-	5	50	127	165
4TH YEAR	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	481	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	5,733	368	309	500	384	375	433	297	336
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,428	220	105	76	53	26	28	10	17
ELEMENTARY	6,615	148	204	424	331	344	371	250	245
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,838	148	204	382	212	149	141	75	89
4TH GRADE	1,323	-	-	36	66	94	67	61	65
5TH GRADE	952	-	-	6	48	54	88	50	43
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,502	-	-	-	5	47	75	64	48
HIGH SCHOOL	1,687	-	-	-	-	5	34	37	74
1ST - 3RD YEAR	792	-	-	-	-	5	34	37	69
4TH YEAR	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	5,654	372	373	387	379	258	335	380	349
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,453	212	83	35	37	10	16	26	10
ELEMENTARY	6,495	160	290	352	342	248	303	264	243
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,505	160	285	294	221	74	71	59	67
4TH GRADE	1,191	-	5	41	78	56	71	49	43
5TH GRADE	983	-	-	17	43	88	69	22	39
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,816	-	-	-	-	30	92	134	94
HIGH SCHOOL	1,144	-	-	-	-	-	16	90	96
1ST - 3RD YEAR	949	-	-	-	-	-	16	90	96
4TH YEAR	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY 1980 - CEN.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
PALANAS -									
B O T H S E X E S	609	570	527	408	495	1,664	1,657	1,362	6,058
NO GRADE COMPLETED	29	26	34	32	20	131	145	119	1,375
ELEMENTARY	343	367	305	244	323	1,206	1,060	953	3,790
1ST - 3RD GRADE	106	101	55	87	55	246	343	261	1,458
4TH GRADE	86	47	75	55	73	260	188	214	784
5TH GRADE	66	56	45	20	79	179	163	177	583
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	85	163	130	82	116	521	366	301	965
HIGH SCHOOL	232	156	136	89	115	360	260	147	384
1ST - 3RD YEAR	210	102	76	78	85	265	172	102	304
4TH YEAR	22	54	60	11	30	95	88	45	80
COLLEGE	5	21	52	43	37	126	115	47	158
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	21	47	33	37	94	84	36	124
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	10	-	32	31	11	34
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	37	65	85	319
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	36
M A L E	292	231	307	222	229	992	816	670	2,972
NO GRADE COMPLETED	18	16	23	22	15	85	60	49	605
ELEMENTARY	183	137	208	145	148	610	531	479	1,857
1ST - 3RD GRADE	80	45	41	62	25	161	181	141	682
4TH GRADE	38	21	37	29	40	128	99	112	430
5TH GRADE	30	17	41	10	44	76	81	75	289
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	35	54	89	44	39	245	170	131	456
HIGH SCHOOL	91	67	45	44	56	208	118	88	220
1ST - 3RD YEAR	85	40	25	44	36	144	70	43	160
4TH YEAR	6	27	20	-	20	64	48	45	60
COLLEGE	-	11	31	11	10	78	74	22	92
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	11	26	11	10	62	54	11	74
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	-	-	16	20	11	18
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	11	33	27	182
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16
F E M A L E	317	339	220	186	266	874	841	692	3,086
NO GRADE COMPLETED	11	10	11	10	5	52	85	70	770
ELEMENTARY	160	230	97	99	175	596	529	474	1,933
1ST - 3RD GRADE	26	56	14	25	30	85	162	100	778
4TH GRADE	48	26	38	26	33	132	89	102	354
5TH GRADE	36	39	4	10	35	103	82	102	294
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	50	109	41	38	77	276	196	170	509
HIGH SCHOOL	141	89	91	45	59	152	142	99	164
1ST - 3RD YEAR	125	62	51	34	49	121	102	99	144
4TH YEAR	16	27	40	11	10	31	40	-	20
COLLEGE	5	10	21	32	27	48	41	25	64
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	10	21	22	27	32	30	25	90
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	10	-	16	11	-	14
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	26	32	58	133
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	20

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PIO V. CORPUZ -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,656	588	593	604	534	493	532	562	506
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,432	259	133	53	27	27	27	23	10
ELEMENTARY	11,260	329	460	551	507	454	499	440	326
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,393	329	433	451	253	146	97	108	62
4TH GRADE	2,340	-	13	88	197	118	123	96	60
5TH GRADE	1,493	-	14	12	44	145	117	97	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,034	-	-	-	13	45	122	139	164
HIGH SCHOOL	2,214	-	-	-	-	12	46	99	170
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,536	-	-	-	-	12	46	99	153
4TH YEAR	678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
COLLEGE	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	8,086	282	294	242	212	302	224	324	228
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,093	121	55	17	17	12	17	10	4
ELEMENTARY	5,503	161	239	225	195	284	184	275	154
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,226	161	231	197	89	107	50	68	51
4TH GRADE	1,185	-	-	22	81	78	58	67	25
5TH GRADE	698	-	8	6	18	74	36	58	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,394	-	-	-	7	25	40	82	62
HIGH SCHOOL	1,127	-	-	-	-	6	23	39	70
1ST - 3RD YEAR	778	-	-	-	-	6	23	39	65
4TH YEAR	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	8,570	306	299	362	322	191	308	238	278
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,339	138	78	36	10	15	10	13	6
ELEMENTARY	5,757	168	221	326	312	170	275	165	172
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,167	168	202	254	164	39	47	40	11
4TH GRADE	1,155	-	13	66	116	40	65	29	35
5TH GRADE	795	-	6	6	26	71	81	39	24
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,640	-	-	-	6	20	82	57	102
HIGH SCHOOL	1,087	-	-	-	-	6	23	60	100
1ST - 3RD YEAR	758	-	-	-	-	6	23	60	88
4TH YEAR	329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
COLLEGE	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
PIO V. CORPUZ -									
B O T H S E X E S	435	503	402	460	354	1,798	1,425	1,230	5,637
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	21	6	21	5	93	95	88	1,539
ELEMENTARY	276	230	182	258	208	1,186	1,038	845	3,511
1ST - 3RD GRADE	86	57	48	63	35	193	303	269	1,480
4TH GRADE	40	33	12	44	42	212	238	208	816
5TH GRADE	64	47	11	22	22	185	142	69	462
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	106	93	111	129	109	596	355	299	753
HIGH SCHOOL	154	252	180	132	76	398	204	194	297
1ST - 3RD YEAR	135	182	128	84	40	254	88	112	203
4TH YEAR	19	70	52	48	36	144	116	82	94
COLLEGE	-	-	34	49	59	105	56	38	58
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	34	34	54	77	46	23	41
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	15	5	28	10	15	17
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	6	16	32	54	213
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	19
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	16	6	5	-	34	39	63	677
ELEMENTARY	119	80	99	121	106	624	518	356	1,763
1ST - 3RD GRADE	36	22	23	46	24	121	170	123	705
4TH GRADE	18	11	12	15	18	130	127	99	424
5TH GRADE	31	16	6	11	-	106	68	42	202
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	34	31	58	49	64	267	153	90	432
HIGH SCHOOL	82	129	67	96	46	175	135	110	149
1ST - 3RD YEAR	76	93	47	54	22	124	65	73	91
4TH YEAR	6	36	20	42	24	51	70	37	58
COLLEGE	-	-	6	37	17	65	21	22	40
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	6	22	17	43	11	12	29
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	15	-	22	10	10	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	6	5	14	5	101
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	5	-	16	5	59	56	25	862
ELEMENTARY	157	150	83	137	102	562	520	489	1,748
1ST - 3RD GRADE	30	35	25	17	11	72	133	144	775
4TH GRADE	22	22	-	29	24	82	111	108	392
5TH GRADE	33	31	5	11	22	79	74	27	260
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	72	62	53	80	45	329	202	209	321
HIGH SCHOOL	72	123	113	36	30	223	69	84	148
1ST - 3RD YEAR	59	89	81	30	18	130	23	39	112
4TH YEAR	13	34	32	6	12	93	46	45	36
COLLEGE	-	-	28	12	42	40	35	16	18
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	28	12	37	34	35	11	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	5	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	11	18	49	112
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PLACER -									
B O T H S E X E S	27,060	1,002	1,026	1,019	1,016	943	939	761	811
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5,856	630	306	211	137	70	49	53	68
ELEMENTARY	17,094	372	720	808	879	859	834	572	545
1ST - 3RD GRADE	7,353	372	709	716	655	438	359	174	158
4TH GRADE	3,540	-	11	75	115	195	179	106	65
5TH GRADE	2,217	-	-	6	98	139	121	91	110
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,984	-	-	11	11	87	175	201	212
HIGH SCHOOL	2,883	-	-	-	-	14	56	156	198
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,093	-	-	-	-	14	56	156	198
4TH YEAR	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	433	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,874	330	157	120	91	35	33	20	40
ELEMENTARY	8,616	160	342	420	453	429	392	248	298
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,904	160	336	378	339	224	186	110	91
4TH GRADE	1,778	-	6	31	61	101	61	42	41
5TH GRADE	1,099	-	-	-	42	52	64	36	57
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,825	-	-	11	11	50	81	60	109
HIGH SCHOOL	1,391	-	-	-	-	5	17	73	117
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,027	-	-	-	-	5	17	73	117
4TH YEAR	364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,982	300	149	91	46	35	16	33	28
ELEMENTARY	8,484	212	378	388	426	430	442	324	247
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,449	212	373	338	316	212	173	64	67
4TH GRADE	1,762	-	5	44	54	94	118	64	24
5TH GRADE	1,118	-	-	6	56	87	57	55	53
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,155	-	-	-	-	37	94	141	103
HIGH SCHOOL	1,492	-	-	-	-	9	39	83	81
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,066	-	-	-	-	9	39	83	81
4TH YEAR	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
PLACER -									
BOTH SEXES	885	825	801	696	776	3,380	2,519	1,802	7,779
NO GRADE COMPLETED	58	88	58	79	113	377	374	297	2,088
ELEMENTARY	552	371	469	392	425	2,238	1,740	1,197	4,121
1ST - 3RD GRADE	126	134	87	107	91	643	509	340	1,835
4TH GRADE	87	70	107	119	108	416	497	336	1,054
5TH GRADE	116	48	96	70	82	377	215	155	493
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	223	119	179	96	144	802	519	366	839
HIGH SCHOOL	264	345	203	167	159	480	282	126	433
1ST - 3RD YEAR	252	231	122	105	115	253	225	71	295
4TH YEAR	12	114	81	62	44	227	57	55	138
COLLEGE	11	21	71	58	69	249	124	66	67
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	21	60	49	64	228	114	49	67
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	11	9	5	21	10	17	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	25	54	116	238
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	10	11	5	-	32
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	48	43	35	47	41	193	188	170	1,283
ELEMENTARY	268	172	237	193	231	1,183	902	570	2,112
1ST - 3RD GRADE	74	63	53	62	57	363	302	173	931
4TH GRADE	51	30	61	49	78	222	275	156	513
5TH GRADE	65	30	64	36	28	183	123	85	234
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	78	49	59	46	68	415	202	156	434
HIGH SCHOOL	121	138	87	67	86	204	167	80	229
1ST - 3RD YEAR	115	103	64	36	56	115	138	49	139
4TH YEAR	6	35	23	31	30	89	29	31	90
COLLEGE	-	10	37	35	45	102	60	49	39
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	26	35	40	98	60	32	39
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	11	-	5	4	-	17	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	53	133
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	17
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	45	23	32	72	184	186	127	1,605
ELEMENTARY	284	199	232	199	194	1,055	838	627	2,009
1ST - 3RD GRADE	52	71	34	45	34	280	207	167	804
4TH GRADE	36	40	46	70	30	194	222	180	541
5TH GRADE	51	18	32	34	54	194	92	70	259
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	145	70	120	50	76	387	317	210	405
HIGH SCHOOL	143	207	116	100	73	276	115	46	204
1ST - 3RD YEAR	137	128	58	69	59	138	87	22	156
4TH YEAR	6	79	58	31	14	138	28	24	48
COLLEGE	11	11	34	23	24	147	64	17	28
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	11	34	14	24	130	54	17	28
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	9	-	17	10	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	19	42	63	105
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	10	11	-	-	15

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN FERNANDO -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,603	678	582	548	686	585	621	606	483
NO GRADE COMPLETED	784	289	83	24	10	-	4	-	-
ELEMENTARY	9,854	389	499	524	676	555	564	448	245
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,930	389	488	433	352	180	101	36	40
4TH GRADE	1,596	-	-	74	223	140	109	65	46
5TH GRADE	1,621	-	11	17	90	189	187	136	69
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,707	-	-	-	11	46	167	211	90
HIGH SCHOOL	3,043	-	-	-	-	30	53	158	238
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,202	-	-	-	-	30	53	158	234
4TH YEAR	841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	391	145	57	14	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	5,025	142	236	268	362	288	296	254	164
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,526	142	232	225	222	95	38	25	40
4TH GRADE	832	-	-	34	91	60	71	40	25
5TH GRADE	873	-	4	9	43	103	108	74	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,794	-	-	-	6	30	79	115	59
HIGH SCHOOL	1,508	-	-	-	-	-	26	79	96
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,088	-	-	-	-	-	24	79	96
4TH YEAR	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	433	144	26	10	5	-	4	-	-
ELEMENTARY	4,829	247	263	256	314	267	268	194	81
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,404	247	256	208	130	85	63	13	-
4TH GRADE	764	-	-	40	132	80	38	25	21
5TH GRADE	748	-	7	8	47	86	79	62	29
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,913	-	-	-	5	16	88	96	31
HIGH SCHOOL	1,535	-	-	-	-	30	27	79	142
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,114	-	-	-	-	30	27	79	138
4TH YEAR	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN FERNANDO -									
B O T H S E X E S	487	380	448	280	306	1,442	1,038	850	4,583
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	6	12	18	21	317
ELEMENTARY	210	115	179	133	151	818	649	548	3,151
1ST - 3RD GRADE	37	16	29	18	19	89	13	48	642
4TH GRADE	27	5	28	15	16	80	59	49	660
5TH GRADE	26	15	32	16	15	173	93	74	478
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	120	79	90	84	101	476	484	377	1,371
HIGH SCHOOL	277	255	229	104	122	398	253	161	769
1ST - 3RD YEAR	259	191	167	66	78	264	139	71	492
4TH YEAR	18	64	62	38	44	134	114	90	273
COLLEGE	-	10	40	43	27	159	71	79	136
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	40	37	22	118	57	62	96
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	5	41	14	17	40
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	50	42	41	157
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	57
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	16	97
ELEMENTARY	140	59	96	73	90	404	355	301	1,497
1ST - 3RD GRADE	29	10	29	11	19	36	8	38	327
4TH GRADE	16	5	16	10	11	57	55	25	316
5TH GRADE	17	10	15	4	10	104	48	55	229
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	78	34	36	48	50	207	244	183	625
HIGH SCHOOL	102	129	99	51	50	193	125	101	457
1ST - 3RD YEAR	102	113	79	41	28	133	95	43	253
4TH YEAR	-	16	20	10	22	60	30	58	204
COLLEGE	-	10	29	6	17	86	52	45	84
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	29	6	12	69	38	45	55
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	17	14	-	29
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	61
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	28
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	220
ELEMENTARY	70	56	83	60	61	414	294	247	1,454
1ST - 3RD GRADE	8	6	-	7	-	58	5	10	315
4TH GRADE	11	-	12	5	5	23	4	24	344
5TH GRADE	9	5	17	12	5	69	43	19	249
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	42	45	54	36	51	269	240	194	746
HIGH SCHOOL	175	126	130	53	72	205	128	60	308
1ST - 3RD YEAR	157	78	88	25	50	131	44	28	239
4TH YEAR	18	48	42	28	22	74	84	32	69
COLLEGE	-	-	11	37	10	73	19	34	52
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	11	31	10	49	19	17	41
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	-	24	-	17	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	44	32	25	96
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	29

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN JACINTO -									
B O T H S E X E S	20,448	761	810	803	828	771	807	707	689
NO GRADE COMPLETED	885	322	100	25	26	10	8	9	-
ELEMENTARY	14,655	439	710	778	802	761	750	567	449
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,532	439	700	731	522	260	139	100	51
4TH GRADE	2,400	-	10	36	219	223	127	102	79
5TH GRADE	2,147	-	-	11	56	228	255	126	74
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5,576	-	-	-	5	50	229	239	245
HIGH SCHOOL	3,752	-	-	-	-	-	51	131	240
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,705	-	-	-	-	-	51	131	240
4TH YEAR	1,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	430	177	52	15	16	5	6	9	-
ELEMENTARY	1,692	230	346	393	438	425	440	341	271
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,491	230	336	360	327	165	92	84	45
4TH GRADE	1,322	-	10	22	80	128	88	68	48
5TH GRADE	1,158	-	-	11	26	98	152	72	58
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,721	-	-	-	5	34	108	117	120
HIGH SCHOOL	1,834	-	-	-	-	-	36	63	98
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,272	-	-	-	-	-	36	63	98
4TH YEAR	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	455	145	48	10	10	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	6,563	209	364	385	364	334	310	226	178
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,041	209	364	371	195	95	47	16	6
4TH GRADE	1,078	-	-	14	139	95	39	34	31
5TH GRADE	989	-	-	-	30	130	103	54	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,855	-	-	-	-	16	121	122	125
HIGH SCHOOL	1,918	-	-	-	-	-	15	88	142
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,433	-	-	-	-	-	15	88	142
4TH YEAR	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN JACINTO -									
B O T H S E X E S	653	683	628	519	543	2,183	1,540	1,426	6,057
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	4	5	-	-	11	-	32	330
ELEMENTARY	315	304	311	236	307	1,346	1,001	913	4,664
1ST - 3RD GRADE	39	38	26	32	33	160	98	92	1,072
4TH GRADE	31	65	28	43	37	139	92	189	980
5TH GRADE	84	58	24	39	58	175	154	144	661
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	161	143	233	122	179	872	657	490	1,951
HIGH SCHOOL	363	363	270	180	183	603	358	307	703
1ST - 3RD YEAR	353	263	196	100	113	415	195	188	460
4TH YEAR	10	100	74	80	70	188	163	119	243
COLLEGE	10	12	42	91	48	186	110	63	87
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10	12	42	91	43	123	86	36	62
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	63	24	27	25
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	37	71	103	268
NOT STATED	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	6	5
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	21	114
ELEMENTARY	173	165	146	127	146	702	548	459	2,302
1ST - 3RD GRADE	33	21	26	32	11	109	70	45	505
4TH GRADE	20	39	16	26	21	85	30	120	521
5TH GRADE	47	36	24	15	35	86	79	71	348
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	73	69	80	54	79	422	369	263	928
HIGH SCHOOL	178	121	104	93	102	290	152	158	439
1ST - 3RD YEAR	173	80	70	58	72	190	62	180	270
4TH YEAR	5	41	34	35	30	100	90	58	169
COLLEGE	5	-	12	38	17	90	60	25	51
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	-	12	38	17	65	55	20	31
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	25	5	5	20
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	10	50	30	99
NOT STATED	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	5
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	11	216
ELEMENTARY	142	139	165	109	161	644	453	416	2,362
1ST - 3RD GRADE	6	17	-	-	22	51	28	47	567
4TH GRADE	11	26	12	17	16	54	62	69	459
5TH GRADE	37	22	-	24	23	89	75	73	313
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	88	74	153	88	100	450	288	227	1,023
HIGH SCHOOL	185	242	166	87	81	313	206	149	264
1ST - 3RD YEAR	180	183	126	42	41	225	133	88	190
4TH YEAR	5	59	40	45	40	88	73	61	74
COLLEGE	5	12	30	53	31	96	50	38	36
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	12	30	53	26	58	31	16	31
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	38	19	22	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	27	21	73	169
NOT STATED	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - COB.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SAN PASCUAL -									
B O T H S E X E S	28,291	1,281	1,053	1,200	1,225	1,011	1,044	903	996
NO GRADE COMPLETED	4,562	732	288	215	184	75	80	82	47
ELEMENTARY	20,875	549	765	985	1,041	936	936	761	804
1ST - 3RD GRADE	8,962	549	760	892	747	471	407	225	241
4TH GRADE	4,230	-	-	82	246	268	212	193	116
5TH GRADE	2,570	-	5	11	43	158	177	191	162
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5,113	-	-	-	5	39	140	192	265
HIGH SCHOOL	2,012	-	-	-	-	-	28	80	139
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,390	-	-	-	-	-	28	80	128
4TH YEAR	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1ST - 3RD YEAR	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,345	374	162	104	113	49	47	43	31
ELEMENTARY	10,796	314	364	490	566	497	517	376	409
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,743	314	359	447	410	251	234	109	156
4TH GRADE	2,292	-	-	43	151	131	139	118	50
5TH GRADE	1,327	-	5	-	5	86	81	57	42
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,434	-	-	-	-	29	63	92	121
HIGH SCHOOL	1,133	-	-	-	-	-	16	36	53
1ST - 3RD YEAR	733	-	-	-	-	-	16	36	48
4TH YEAR	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	2,217	358	126	111	71	26	33	19	16
ELEMENTARY	10,079	235	401	495	475	439	419	385	395
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,215	235	401	445	337	220	173	116	105
4TH GRADE	1,938	-	-	39	95	137	73	75	66
5TH GRADE	1,243	-	-	11	38	72	96	94	80
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,675	-	-	-	5	10	77	100	144
HIGH SCHOOL	879	-	-	-	-	-	12	44	86
1ST - 3RD YEAR	657	-	-	-	-	-	12	44	80
4TH YEAR	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SAN PASCUAL -									
B O T H S E X E S	948	858	818	682	704	3,667	2,750	1,876	7,275
NO GRADE COMPLETED	43	30	34	16	33	253	316	228	1,926
ELEMENTARY	657	637	554	551	521	2,854	2,121	1,377	4,786
1ST - 3RD GRADE	192	180	157	137	184	743	595	475	1,987
4TH GRADE	137	129	118	144	103	571	430	319	1,162
5TH GRADE	117	75	51	61	64	469	314	173	539
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	251	253	228	209	170	1,071	782	410	1,098
HIGH SCHOOL	202	182	214	81	106	368	192	126	294
1ST - 3RD YEAR	175	134	126	54	63	254	94	42	212
4TH YEAR	27	48	88	27	43	114	98	84	82
COLLEGE	6	9	16	28	44	144	68	69	89
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	9	16	22	44	118	56	49	62
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	-	26	12	20	27
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	24	53	65	124
NOT STATED	-	-	-	6	-	24	-	11	56
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	15	20	16	5	10	157	165	139	895
ELEMENTARY	380	394	261	282	244	1,460	1,058	729	2,455
1ST - 3RD GRADE	89	126	98	71	91	393	311	250	1,034
4TH GRADE	79	68	53	80	55	328	196	162	639
5TH GRADE	91	58	27	28	43	254	156	102	252
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	121	142	83	103	55	485	395	215	530
HIGH SCHOOL	107	97	116	32	51	210	142	50	223
1ST - 3RD YEAR	91	76	77	22	24	129	60	9	145
4TH YEAR	16	21	39	10	27	81	82	41	78
COLLEGE	-	-	16	-	16	69	33	37	55
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	16	-	16	64	33	37	40
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	16	54
NOT STATED	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	11	27
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	28	10	18	11	23	96	151	89	1,031
ELEMENTARY	317	243	293	269	277	1,394	1,063	648	2,331
1ST - 3RD GRADE	103	54	59	66	93	350	284	225	953
4TH GRADE	58	61	65	64	48	243	234	157	523
5TH GRADE	26	17	24	33	21	215	158	71	287
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	130	111	145	106	115	586	387	195	568
HIGH SCHOOL	95	85	98	49	55	158	50	76	71
1ST - 3RD YEAR	84	58	49	32	39	125	34	33	67
4TH YEAR	11	27	49	17	16	33	16	43	4
COLLEGE	6	9	-	28	28	75	35	32	34
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	9	-	22	28	54	23	12	22
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	-	21	12	20	12
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	18	41	49	70
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	29

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
USON -									
B O T H S E X E S	28,042	1,131	1,093	1,258	1,192	1,213	1,126	930	1,004
NO GRADE COMPLETED	3,411	645	295	218	129	53	46	31	37
ELEMENTARY	19,702	486	798	1,040	1,063	1,125	1,022	735	701
1ST - 3RD GRADE	7,724	486	775	910	626	523	383	188	158
4TH GRADE	3,733	-	23	97	310	294	212	152	109
5TH GRADE	2,803	-	-	24	89	196	206	172	200
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5,442	-	-	9	38	112	221	223	234
HIGH SCHOOL	3,618	-	-	-	-	35	58	164	264
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,695	-	-	-	-	35	58	158	256
4TH YEAR	923	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10
COLLEGE	866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	14,217	592	562	643	581	562	550	457	514
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,709	321	199	112	83	29	15	21	21
ELEMENTARY	10,026	271	363	531	498	517	524	382	363
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,134	271	348	469	306	277	227	128	103
4TH GRADE	1,987	-	15	48	130	149	84	100	84
5TH GRADE	1,406	-	-	14	48	69	95	62	93
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,495	-	-	-	14	22	116	92	83
HIGH SCHOOL	1,877	-	-	-	-	16	11	54	130
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,362	-	-	-	-	16	11	54	130
4TH YEAR	515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	13,825	539	531	615	611	651	576	473	490
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,702	324	96	106	46	24	31	10	16
ELEMENTARY	9,676	215	435	509	565	608	498	353	338
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,590	215	427	441	320	246	156	60	55
4TH GRADE	1,746	-	8	49	180	145	126	52	25
5TH GRADE	1,397	-	-	10	41	127	111	110	107
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,943	-	-	9	24	90	105	131	151
HIGH SCHOOL	1,761	-	-	-	-	19	47	110	136
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,333	-	-	-	-	19	47	104	126
4TH YEAR	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10
COLLEGE	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
USON -									
BOTH SEXES	977	903	751	696	621	2,626	2,426	1,883	6,212
NO GRADE COMPLETED	21	20	21	5	10	47	121	109	1,603
ELEMENTARY	600	564	437	375	361	1,785	1,659	1,354	5,597
1ST - 3RD GRADE	114	119	81	47	88	416	341	380	2,069
4TH GRADE	154	150	60	61	57	315	321	248	1,170
5TH GRADE	121	114	79	88	63	330	240	214	865
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	211	181	217	179	153	724	737	510	1,693
HIGH SCHOOL	351	276	229	245	192	625	499	243	479
1ST - 3RD YEAR	300	238	162	168	140	401	289	126	364
4TH YEAR	51	38	67	77	52	224	164	117	115
COLLEGE	5	43	64	71	58	156	123	130	216
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	43	58	61	58	110	87	82	119
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	6	10	-	46	36	48	97
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	13	68	42	270
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	47
M A L E	500	452	403	399	306	1,348	1,223	987	4,138
NO GRADE COMPLETED	11	5	12	5	-	27	77	53	718
ELEMENTARY	320	333	230	223	175	922	856	689	2,629
1ST - 3RD GRADE	73	90	47	22	46	269	201	218	1,039
4TH GRADE	81	101	30	40	26	169	150	117	661
5TH GRADE	58	63	41	73	37	182	130	121	320
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	108	79	112	88	66	302	375	233	809
HIGH SCHOOL	164	95	132	130	100	312	240	167	326
1ST - 3RD YEAR	139	78	101	83	70	195	152	85	248
4TH YEAR	25	17	31	47	30	117	88	82	78
COLLEGE	5	19	29	41	31	82	40	78	111
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	19	23	36	31	62	24	42	72
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	6	5	-	20	16	16	39
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	132
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
F E M A L E	477	451	348	297	315	1,278	1,203	896	4,074
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	15	9	-	10	20	44	56	885
ELEMENTARY	280	231	207	152	186	863	803	665	2,768
1ST - 3RD GRADE	41	29	34	25	42	147	160	162	1,030
4TH GRADE	73	49	30	21	31	146	171	131	509
5TH GRADE	63	51	38	15	26	148	110	95	345
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	103	102	105	91	87	422	362	277	884
HIGH SCHOOL	187	181	97	115	92	313	215	76	153
1ST - 3RD YEAR	161	160	61	85	70	206	137	41	116
4TH YEAR	26	21	36	30	22	107	78	35	37
COLLEGE	-	24	35	30	27	74	83	52	105
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	24	35	25	27	48	63	20	47
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	-	26	20	32	58
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	8	58	42	138
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	25

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
MASBATE -									
ALL AGES	388,941	284,701	104,240	195,841	141,684	54,157	193,100	143,017	50,083
10 - 14	81,329	53,385	27,944	41,442	25,922	15,520	39,887	27,463	12,424
15 - 19	62,353	53,963	8,390	31,047	26,188	4,859	31,306	27,775	3,531
20 - 24	51,007	43,627	7,380	25,550	21,320	4,230	25,457	22,307	3,150
25 - 29	39,703	32,767	6,936	20,195	16,422	3,773	19,508	16,345	3,163
30 - 34	29,364	23,325	6,039	15,055	11,778	3,277	14,309	12,547	2,762
35 - 39	27,431	20,570	6,861	13,498	10,002	3,496	13,933	10,568	3,365
40 - 44	24,558	18,132	6,426	12,012	9,001	3,011	12,546	9,131	3,415
45 - 49	18,876	12,432	6,444	9,449	6,330	3,119	9,427	6,102	3,325
50 - 54	15,666	9,117	6,549	7,864	4,704	3,160	7,802	4,418	3,389
55 - 59	11,837	6,283	5,554	5,954	3,481	2,473	5,883	3,002	2,881
60 - 64	9,844	4,524	5,320	4,816	2,537	2,279	5,028	1,987	3,041
65 - 69	7,916	3,362	4,554	4,206	1,936	2,270	3,710	1,426	2,284
70 - 74	4,504	1,780	2,724	2,342	1,141	1,201	2,162	639	1,523
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	4,553	1,434	3,119	2,411	922	1,489	2,142	512	1,630
MASBATE - URBAN									
ALL AGES	61,368	53,121	8,247	29,506	25,704	3,802	31,862	27,417	4,445
10 - 14	12,255	9,874	2,381	6,067	4,773	1,294	6,188	5,101	1,087
15 - 19	10,119	9,447	672	4,672	4,338	334	5,447	5,109	338
20 - 24	7,503	6,946	557	3,616	3,349	267	3,887	3,557	290
25 - 29	5,724	5,304	420	2,798	2,581	217	2,926	2,723	203
30 - 34	4,731	4,365	366	2,410	2,196	214	2,321	2,164	157
35 - 39	4,280	3,941	339	2,082	1,935	147	2,198	2,006	192
40 - 44	4,042	3,589	453	1,909	1,718	191	2,133	1,871	262
45 - 49	3,036	2,603	433	1,411	1,249	162	1,625	1,354	271
50 - 54	2,409	1,933	476	1,201	994	207	1,208	939	269
55 - 59	1,928	1,531	397	863	720	143	1,065	811	254
60 - 64	1,928	1,414	514	879	700	179	1,049	714	335
65 - 69	1,466	1,063	403	649	513	136	817	550	267
70 - 74	901	555	346	464	341	123	437	214	223
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	1,046	556	490	485	297	188	561	259	302
MASBATE - RURAL									
ALL AGES	327,573	231,580	95,993	166,335	115,980	50,355	161,238	115,600	45,638
10 - 14	69,074	43,511	25,563	35,375	21,149	14,226	33,699	22,362	11,337
15 - 19	52,234	44,516	7,718	26,375	21,850	4,525	25,859	22,666	3,193
20 - 24	43,504	36,081	6,423	21,934	17,971	3,963	21,570	18,710	2,860
25 - 29	33,979	27,463	6,516	17,397	13,841	3,556	16,582	13,622	2,960
30 - 34	24,633	18,960	5,673	12,645	9,582	3,063	11,988	9,378	2,610
35 - 39	23,151	16,629	6,522	11,416	8,067	3,349	11,135	8,562	2,573
40 - 44	20,516	14,543	5,973	10,103	7,283	2,820	10,413	7,260	3,153
45 - 49	13,840	9,829	4,011	6,038	5,081	2,957	7,802	4,748	3,054
50 - 54	13,257	7,184	6,073	6,663	3,710	2,953	6,554	3,474	3,080
55 - 59	9,909	4,752	5,157	5,091	2,761	2,330	4,818	1,991	2,827
60 - 64	7,916	3,110	4,806	3,937	1,837	2,100	3,979	1,273	2,706
65 - 69	6,450	2,299	4,151	3,557	1,423	2,134	2,893	876	2,017
70 - 74	3,603	1,225	2,378	1,878	800	1,078	1,078	425	1,300
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	3,507	878	2,629	1,926	625	1,301	1,581	253	1,328
ARDROY -									
ALL AGES	23,078	18,722	4,356	12,761	9,442	3,319	12,317	9,280	3,037
10 - 14	5,529	3,495	2,034	2,721	1,627	1,094	2,808	1,868	940
15 - 19	4,153	3,471	682	1,992	1,626	366	2,161	1,845	316
20 - 24	3,526	3,047	479	1,928	1,631	297	1,598	1,416	182
25 - 29	2,763	2,374	389	1,379	1,184	195	1,324	1,190	134
30 - 34	1,805	1,487	318	932	812	120	873	675	198
35 - 39	1,675	1,273	402	834	602	232	841	671	170
40 - 44	1,556	1,169	387	818	638	180	738	531	207
45 - 49	1,274	896	378	655	486	169	619	410	209
50 - 54	849	516	333	478	292	186	371	224	147
55 - 59	658	363	295	330	164	166	368	199	169
60 - 64	513	295	218	259	173	86	254	122	132
65 - 69	397	193	204	207	109	98	190	84	106
70 - 74	225	100	125	132	71	61	93	29	64
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	175	43	132	96	27	69	79	16	63
ARDROY - URBAN									
ALL AGES	1,624	1,557	67	804	772	32	820	785	35
10 - 14	314	304	10	131	131	-	183	173	10
15 - 19	308	308	-	125	125	-	183	183	-
20 - 24	278	267	11	176	165	11	102	102	-
25 - 29	209	198	11	115	104	11	94	94	-
30 - 34	104	104	-	61	61	-	43	43	-
35 - 39	54	54	-	30	30	-	24	24	-
40 - 44	81	81	-	31	31	-	50	50	-
45 - 49	68	58	10	40	40	-	28	18	10
50 - 54	60	55	5	35	30	5	25	25	-
55 - 59	48	48	-	5	5	-	43	43	-
60 - 64	36	31	5	11	11	-	25	20	5
65 - 69	12	12	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	26	16	10	16	11	5	10	5	5
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	26	21	5	16	16	-	10	5	5

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
ARROYO - RURAL									
ALL AGES	23,454	17,165	6,289	11,957	8,670	3,287	11,497	8,495	3,002
10 - 14	5,215	3,191	2,024	2,590	1,496	1,094	2,625	1,695	930
15 - 19	3,845	3,163	682	1,867	1,501	366	1,978	1,662	316
20 - 24	3,248	2,780	468	1,752	1,466	286	1,496	1,314	182
25 - 29	2,494	2,176	318	1,264	1,080	184	1,230	1,096	134
30 - 34	1,701	1,383	318	871	751	120	830	632	198
35 - 39	1,621	1,219	402	804	572	232	817	647	170
40 - 44	1,475	1,088	387	787	607	180	688	481	207
45 - 49	1,206	838	368	615	446	169	591	392	199
50 - 54	789	461	328	443	262	181	346	199	147
55 - 59	650	315	335	325	159	166	325	156	169
60 - 64	477	264	213	248	162	86	229	102	127
65 - 69	385	181	204	195	97	98	190	84	106
70 - 74	199	84	115	116	60	56	83	24	59
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	149	22	127	80	11	69	69	11	58
BALEND -									
ALL AGES	12,249	9,890	2,359	6,058	4,815	1,243	6,191	5,075	1,116
10 - 14	2,831	1,833	998	1,457	869	588	1,374	944	410
15 - 19	2,147	2,021	126	1,033	964	69	1,114	1,057	57
20 - 24	1,550	1,446	104	798	751	47	752	695	57
25 - 29	1,201	1,146	55	634	608	26	567	538	29
30 - 34	870	734	136	428	345	83	442	389	53
35 - 39	822	707	115	380	312	68	442	395	47
40 - 44	740	611	129	333	286	47	407	325	82
45 - 49	617	492	125	294	210	84	323	282	41
50 - 54	470	332	138	232	162	70	238	170	68
55 - 59	333	239	94	167	134	33	166	105	61
60 - 64	199	135	64	87	64	23	112	71	41
65 - 69	179	111	68	82	54	28	97	57	40
70 - 74	129	47	82	70	33	37	39	14	25
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	161	36	125	63	23	40	98	13	85
BALEND - URBAN									
ALL AGES	2,067	1,813	254	1,012	883	129	1,055	930	125
10 - 14	445	339	106	192	125	67	253	214	39
15 - 19	434	417	17	251	239	12	183	178	5
20 - 24	262	257	5	137	132	5	125	125	-
25 - 29	146	146	-	85	85	-	61	61	-
30 - 34	94	94	-	37	37	-	57	57	-
35 - 39	100	100	-	44	44	-	56	56	-
40 - 44	140	127	13	56	52	4	84	76	8
45 - 49	121	117	4	67	63	4	54	54	-
50 - 54	87	74	13	46	38	8	41	36	5
55 - 59	63	50	13	32	28	4	31	22	9
60 - 64	43	34	9	8	8	-	35	26	9
65 - 69	47	38	9	20	20	-	27	18	9
70 - 74	35	12	23	17	8	9	18	4	14
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	50	8	42	20	4	16	30	4	26
BALEND - RURAL									
ALL AGES	10,182	8,077	2,105	5,046	3,932	1,114	5,136	4,145	991
10 - 14	2,386	1,494	892	1,265	744	521	1,121	750	371
15 - 19	1,713	1,604	109	782	725	57	931	879	52
20 - 24	1,288	1,189	99	661	619	42	627	570	57
25 - 29	1,055	1,000	55	549	523	26	506	477	29
30 - 34	776	640	136	391	308	83	385	332	53
35 - 39	722	607	115	336	268	68	386	339	47
40 - 44	600	484	116	277	234	43	323	250	73
45 - 49	496	375	121	227	147	80	269	228	41
50 - 54	383	258	125	186	124	62	197	134	63
55 - 59	270	189	81	135	106	29	135	83	52
60 - 64	156	101	55	79	56	23	77	45	32
65 - 69	132	73	59	62	34	28	70	39	31
70 - 74	94	35	59	53	25	28	41	10	31
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	111	28	83	43	19	24	48	9	39
BALUD -									
ALL AGES	15,902	11,346	4,556	8,210	5,678	2,532	7,682	5,668	2,024
10 - 14	3,364	2,300	1,064	1,705	1,145	560	1,659	1,155	504
15 - 19	2,324	1,996	328	1,249	1,064	185	1,075	932	143
20 - 24	1,966	1,634	332	962	777	185	1,004	879	127
25 - 29	1,705	1,373	332	887	696	191	818	677	141
30 - 34	1,312	1,010	302	651	478	173	641	532	129
35 - 39	1,278	940	338	638	442	196	640	498	142
40 - 44	873	641	232	467	344	123	464	297	167
45 - 49	839	488	351	468	226	242	371	262	109
50 - 54	598	343	255	290	136	154	308	189	119
55 - 59	540	228	312	281	101	180	259	125	134
60 - 64	417	110	307	237	86	151	180	24	156
65 - 69	290	110	180	181	73	108	109	37	72
70 - 74	218	81	137	93	44	49	125	37	88
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	178	74	104	101	48	53	77	26	51

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
BALUD - URBAN									
ALL AGES	598	891	107	523	476	47	475	415	60
10 - 14	180	149	31	83	72	11	57	77	20
15 - 19	144	123	21	88	82	6	56	41	15
20 - 24	57	97	-	47	47	-	50	50	-
25 - 29	111	105	6	54	48	6	57	57	-
30 - 34	71	65	6	36	30	6	35	35	-
35 - 39	115	115	-	54	54	-	61	61	-
40 - 44	62	62	-	47	47	-	15	15	-
45 - 49	39	39	-	24	24	-	15	15	-
50 - 54	40	40	-	24	24	-	16	16	-
55 - 59	27	22	5	-	-	-	27	22	5
60 - 64	34	17	17	24	12	12	10	5	5
65 - 69	51	51	-	30	30	-	21	21	-
70 - 74	16	-	16	6	-	6	10	-	10
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	11	6	5	6	6	-	5	-	5
BALUD - RURAL									
ALL AGES	14,904	10,455	4,449	7,687	5,202	2,485	7,217	5,253	1,964
10 - 14	3,184	2,151	1,033	1,622	1,073	549	1,562	1,078	484
15 - 19	2,180	1,873	307	1,161	982	179	1,019	891	128
20 - 24	1,869	1,557	312	915	730	185	954	827	127
25 - 29	1,594	1,268	326	833	648	185	761	620	141
30 - 34	1,241	945	296	615	448	167	626	497	129
35 - 39	1,163	825	338	584	388	196	579	437	142
40 - 44	811	579	232	420	297	123	391	282	109
45 - 49	800	449	351	444	202	242	356	247	109
50 - 54	558	303	255	266	130	136	292	173	119
55 - 59	513	204	309	281	101	180	232	103	129
60 - 64	383	93	290	213	74	139	170	49	151
65 - 69	239	59	180	151	43	108	88	16	72
70 - 74	202	81	121	87	44	43	115	37	78
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	167	68	99	95	42	53	72	26	46
BATUAN -									
ALL AGES	5,657	5,990	707	3,439	3,081	358	3,258	2,909	349
10 - 14	1,532	1,290	242	779	655	124	753	635	118
15 - 19	1,136	1,098	38	583	556	27	553	542	11
20 - 24	780	743	37	454	427	27	326	316	10
25 - 29	643	609	34	326	303	23	317	306	11
30 - 34	531	521	10	272	267	5	259	254	5
35 - 39	478	454	24	232	218	14	246	236	10
40 - 44	384	361	23	209	195	14	175	166	9
45 - 49	324	295	29	155	141	14	169	154	15
50 - 54	258	236	22	142	108	34	156	128	28
55 - 59	153	127	26	69	44	25	84	63	21
60 - 64	161	121	40	91	76	15	70	45	25
65 - 69	107	72	35	59	45	14	48	27	21
70 - 74	70	33	37	27	11	16	43	22	21
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	100	30	70	41	15	26	59	15	44
BATUAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES	1,235	1,146	89	580	554	26	655	592	63
10 - 14	256	223	33	106	101	5	150	122	28
15 - 19	220	214	6	104	104	-	116	110	6
20 - 24	149	139	10	103	98	5	46	41	5
25 - 29	87	87	-	37	37	-	50	50	-
30 - 34	99	99	-	36	36	-	63	63	-
35 - 39	52	47	5	25	20	5	27	27	-
40 - 44	110	110	-	50	50	-	60	60	-
45 - 49	50	39	11	21	16	5	29	23	6
50 - 54	37	37	-	15	15	-	22	22	-
55 - 59	39	27	12	16	16	-	23	11	12
60 - 64	61	55	6	37	31	6	24	24	-
65 - 69	38	32	6	15	15	-	23	17	6
70 - 74	21	21	-	5	5	-	16	16	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	16	16	-	10	10	-	6	6	-
BATUAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES	5,462	4,844	618	2,859	2,527	332	2,603	2,317	286
10 - 14	1,276	1,067	209	673	554	119	603	513	90
15 - 19	916	884	32	479	452	27	437	432	5
20 - 24	431	604	27	351	329	22	280	275	5
25 - 29	556	522	34	289	266	23	267	256	11
30 - 34	432	422	10	236	231	5	196	191	5
35 - 39	426	407	19	207	198	9	219	209	10
40 - 44	274	251	23	159	145	14	115	106	9
45 - 49	274	256	18	134	125	9	140	131	9
50 - 54	261	199	62	127	93	34	134	106	28
55 - 59	114	100	14	53	48	5	61	52	9
60 - 64	100	66	34	54	45	9	46	21	25
65 - 69	69	40	29	44	30	14	25	10	15
70 - 74	49	12	37	22	6	16	27	6	21
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	84	14	70	31	5	26	53	9	44

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
CATAINGAN -									
ALL AGES	27,121	17,855	9,266	13,466	8,869	4,597	13,655	8,986	4,669
10 - 14	2,153	3,115	2,038	2,671	1,566	1,105	2,482	1,548	933
15 - 19	3,820	3,264	556	1,780	1,486	294	2,040	1,778	262
20 - 24	3,772	3,111	661	1,862	1,510	352	1,910	1,601	309
25 - 29	3,065	2,379	686	1,538	1,150	388	1,527	1,229	298
30 - 34	2,154	1,491	663	1,082	705	377	1,072	786	286
35 - 39	1,753	1,148	605	863	602	261	890	546	344
40 - 44	1,705	1,108	597	813	536	277	892	572	320
45 - 49	1,264	627	637	569	304	265	655	323	372
50 - 54	1,213	520	693	622	303	319	591	217	374
55 - 59	1,038	454	584	552	306	246	486	148	338
60 - 64	848	289	559	371	154	217	477	135	342
65 - 69	633	176	457	396	135	261	237	41	196
70 - 74	370	112	258	183	81	102	187	31	156
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	333	61	272	164	31	133	169	30	139
CATAINGAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES	3,477	3,032	445	1,675	1,524	151	1,802	1,508	294
10 - 14	650	574	76	301	255	46	349	319	30
15 - 19	555	529	26	291	280	11	264	249	15
20 - 24	445	405	40	212	207	5	233	198	35
25 - 29	358	362	36	199	188	11	199	174	25
30 - 34	218	193	25	98	83	15	120	110	10
35 - 39	237	196	41	104	98	6	133	98	35
40 - 44	241	231	10	121	116	5	120	115	5
45 - 49	185	170	15	80	80	-	105	90	15
50 - 54	151	121	30	76	61	15	75	60	15
55 - 59	121	86	35	51	46	5	70	40	30
60 - 64	106	70	36	46	40	6	60	30	30
65 - 69	84	48	36	49	38	11	35	10	25
70 - 74	55	31	24	36	26	10	19	5	14
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	31	16	15	11	6	5	20	10	10
CATAINGAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES	23,644	14,823	8,821	11,791	7,345	4,446	11,853	7,478	4,375
10 - 14	4,503	2,541	1,962	2,370	1,311	1,059	2,133	1,230	903
15 - 19	3,265	2,735	530	1,489	1,206	283	1,776	1,529	247
20 - 24	3,327	2,706	621	1,650	1,303	347	1,677	1,403	274
25 - 29	2,667	2,017	650	1,339	962	377	1,328	1,055	273
30 - 34	1,536	1,298	638	984	759	225	952	676	276
35 - 39	1,516	952	564	759	504	255	757	448	309
40 - 44	1,464	877	587	692	420	272	772	457	315
45 - 49	1,079	457	622	489	224	265	590	233	357
50 - 54	1,062	399	663	546	242	304	516	157	359
55 - 59	917	368	549	501	260	241	416	108	308
60 - 64	742	219	523	325	114	211	417	105	312
65 - 69	549	128	421	347	97	250	202	31	171
70 - 74	315	81	234	147	55	92	168	28	142
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	302	45	257	153	25	128	149	20	129
CAYAYAN -									
ALL AGES	21,020	14,471	6,549	10,401	7,062	3,339	10,619	7,409	3,210
10 - 14	3,739	2,483	1,256	1,864	1,199	665	1,875	1,284	591
15 - 19	3,084	2,484	600	1,497	1,150	347	1,587	1,334	253
20 - 24	3,393	2,815	578	1,618	1,274	344	1,775	1,541	234
25 - 29	2,660	2,061	599	1,407	1,062	345	1,253	999	254
30 - 34	1,738	1,243	495	922	650	272	816	593	223
35 - 39	1,402	952	450	683	445	238	719	503	212
40 - 44	920	642	278	391	302	89	529	340	189
45 - 49	944	596	348	504	321	183	440	275	165
50 - 54	797	364	433	405	192	213	392	172	220
55 - 59	626	270	356	249	123	126	377	147	230
60 - 64	619	236	383	308	147	161	311	89	222
65 - 69	523	160	363	241	78	163	282	82	200
70 - 74	264	87	177	146	66	80	118	21	97
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	311	78	233	166	53	113	145	25	120
CAYAYAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES	2,583	2,211	772	1,361	1,034	327	1,622	1,177	445
10 - 14	463	372	91	218	179	39	245	193	52
15 - 19	408	365	43	183	147	36	245	218	27
20 - 24	464	367	97	195	158	37	269	209	60
25 - 29	409	333	76	187	134	53	222	199	23
30 - 34	246	199	47	142	117	25	104	82	22
35 - 39	176	154	22	82	67	15	94	87	7
40 - 44	124	75	49	54	39	15	70	36	34
45 - 49	229	165	64	115	75	40	114	90	24
50 - 54	134	56	78	78	46	32	56	10	46
55 - 59	64	35	29	23	15	8	41	20	21
60 - 64	126	50	76	37	27	10	89	23	66
65 - 69	68	13	55	31	8	23	37	5	32
70 - 74	30	22	8	22	22	-	8	-	8
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	42	5	37	14	-	14	28	5	23

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	B O T H S E X E S			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
CANAYAN - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	18,037	12,260	5,777	9,040	6,028	3,012	8,997	6,232	2,765
10 - 14	3,276	2,111	1,165	1,646	1,020	626	1,630	1,098	539
15 - 19	2,676	2,119	557	1,334	1,003	331	1,342	1,116	226
20 - 24	2,929	2,448	481	1,423	1,116	307	1,506	1,332	174
25 - 29	2,251	1,728	523	1,220	928	292	1,031	800	231
30 - 34	1,452	1,044	408	780	533	247	712	511	201
35 - 39	1,226	798	428	601	378	223	625	420	205
40 - 44	796	567	229	337	263	74	459	304	155
45 - 49	715	431	284	389	246	143	326	185	141
50 - 54	663	308	355	327	146	181	336	162	174
55 - 59	562	235	327	226	108	118	336	127	209
60 - 64	493	186	307	271	120	151	222	66	156
65 - 69	455	147	308	210	70	140	245	77	168
70 - 74	234	65	169	124	44	80	110	21	89
75 YEARS AND OVER	269	73	196	152	53	99	117	20	97
CLAVERIA -									
A L L A G E S	24,471	16,271	8,200	12,409	8,027	4,382	12,062	8,244	3,818
10 - 14	5,363	2,967	2,396	2,732	1,426	1,306	2,631	1,541	1,090
15 - 19	4,184	3,436	748	2,095	1,635	460	2,089	1,801	288
20 - 24	3,413	2,653	760	1,691	1,263	428	1,722	1,390	332
25 - 29	2,453	1,851	602	1,192	856	336	1,261	965	296
30 - 34	1,807	1,381	426	973	726	247	834	655	179
35 - 39	1,696	1,171	525	806	530	276	890	641	249
40 - 44	1,511	1,044	467	788	557	231	743	487	256
45 - 49	1,251	711	540	672	408	264	579	303	276
50 - 54	565	487	78	530	275	255	435	212	223
55 - 59	585	242	343	290	162	128	295	80	215
60 - 64	504	187	317	287	105	182	217	82	135
65 - 69	333	81	252	158	48	110	175	33	142
70 - 74	144	30	114	83	16	67	61	14	47
75 YEARS AND OVER	202	30	172	112	20	92	90	10	80
CLAVERIA - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	4,071	2,865	1,206	2,083	1,427	656	1,988	1,438	550
10 - 14	1,005	674	331	560	351	209	445	323	122
15 - 19	666	534	132	289	211	78	377	323	54
20 - 24	504	405	99	244	206	38	260	199	61
25 - 29	391	281	110	209	150	59	182	131	51
30 - 34	277	206	71	166	110	56	111	96	15
35 - 39	288	231	57	118	95	23	170	136	34
40 - 44	307	222	85	168	133	35	139	89	50
45 - 49	188	107	81	83	47	36	105	60	45
50 - 54	178	91	87	128	76	52	50	15	35
55 - 59	78	30	48	33	11	22	45	19	26
60 - 64	75	38	37	37	15	22	38	23	15
65 - 69	45	25	20	16	11	5	29	14	15
70 - 74	32	11	21	16	6	10	16	5	11
75 YEARS AND OVER	37	10	27	16	5	11	21	5	16
CLAVERIA - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	20,400	13,406	6,994	10,326	6,600	3,726	10,074	6,806	3,268
10 - 14	4,358	2,293	2,065	2,172	1,075	1,097	2,166	1,218	968
15 - 19	3,518	2,902	616	1,806	1,424	382	1,712	1,478	234
20 - 24	2,909	2,248	661	1,447	1,037	390	1,462	1,191	271
25 - 29	2,062	1,570	492	983	706	277	1,079	864	215
30 - 34	1,530	1,175	355	807	616	191	723	559	164
35 - 39	1,408	940	468	688	435	253	720	505	215
40 - 44	1,264	822	442	620	424	196	644	398	246
45 - 49	1,063	604	459	589	361	228	474	248	226
50 - 54	787	396	391	402	199	203	385	197	188
55 - 59	507	212	295	257	151	106	250	61	189
60 - 64	429	149	280	250	90	160	179	59	120
65 - 69	288	56	232	142	37	105	146	19	127
70 - 74	112	19	93	67	10	57	45	9	36
75 YEARS AND OVER	165	20	145	96	15	81	69	5	64
DINASALANG -									
A L L A G E S	13,151	9,637	3,514	6,486	4,699	1,787	6,665	4,938	1,727
10 - 14	2,849	1,884	965	1,450	904	546	1,399	980	419
15 - 19	2,205	1,899	306	1,118	965	153	1,087	934	153
20 - 24	1,507	1,333	174	756	645	111	751	688	63
25 - 29	1,039	916	123	500	426	74	539	490	49
30 - 34	1,005	773	232	461	371	90	544	402	142
35 - 39	1,016	766	250	479	373	106	537	393	144
40 - 44	944	704	240	452	314	138	492	390	102
45 - 49	639	433	206	326	221	105	313	212	101
50 - 54	641	328	313	293	154	139	348	174	174
55 - 59	424	178	246	181	84	97	243	94	149
60 - 64	329	174	155	195	104	91	134	70	64
65 - 69	234	120	114	132	77	55	102	43	59
70 - 74	136	66	70	65	31	34	71	35	36
75 YEARS AND OVER	183	63	120	78	10	68	105	33	72

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
DIMASALANG - URBAN									
ALL AGES	3,083	2,637	446	1,427	1,226	201	1,656	1,411	245
10 - 14	611	475	136	289	223	66	322	252	70
15 - 19	555	527	28	228	223	5	327	304	23
20 - 24	353	321	32	183	167	16	170	154	16
25 - 29	186	175	11	86	81	5	100	94	6
30 - 34	286	264	22	124	119	5	162	145	17
35 - 39	216	188	28	108	91	17	108	97	11
40 - 44	235	213	22	115	104	11	120	109	11
45 - 49	130	124	6	59	59	-	71	65	6
50 - 54	98	71	27	41	25	16	57	46	11
55 - 59	101	70	31	33	28	5	68	42	26
60 - 64	101	75	26	58	37	21	43	38	5
65 - 69	85	58	27	42	31	11	43	27	16
70 - 74	43	32	11	23	17	6	20	15	5
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	83	44	39	38	21	17	45	23	22
DIMASALANG - RURAL									
ALL AGES	10,068	7,000	3,068	5,059	3,473	1,586	5,009	3,527	1,482
10 - 14	2,238	1,409	829	1,161	681	480	1,077	728	349
15 - 19	1,650	1,372	278	890	742	148	760	630	130
20 - 24	1,154	1,012	142	573	478	95	581	534	47
25 - 29	853	741	112	414	345	69	439	346	93
30 - 34	719	509	210	337	252	85	382	257	125
35 - 39	800	578	222	371	282	89	429	256	173
40 - 44	709	491	218	337	210	127	372	281	91
45 - 49	509	309	200	267	162	105	242	147	95
50 - 54	543	257	286	252	129	123	291	128	163
55 - 59	323	108	215	148	56	92	175	52	123
60 - 64	228	99	129	137	67	70	91	32	59
65 - 69	149	62	87	90	46	44	59	16	43
70 - 74	93	34	59	42	14	28	51	20	31
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	100	19	81	40	9	31	60	10	50
ESPERANZA -									
ALL AGES	9,568	6,458	3,110	4,774	3,195	1,579	4,794	3,263	1,531
10 - 14	1,551	1,291	700	1,010	641	369	981	650	331
15 - 19	1,548	1,313	235	764	640	124	784	673	111
20 - 24	1,126	948	178	549	443	106	577	505	72
25 - 29	812	568	244	448	314	134	364	254	110
30 - 34	709	530	179	344	240	104	365	290	75
35 - 39	123	511	212	381	272	109	342	239	103
40 - 44	732	486	246	349	206	143	383	280	103
45 - 49	419	196	223	188	119	69	281	77	154
50 - 54	430	231	199	211	92	119	219	139	80
55 - 59	292	142	150	158	75	83	134	67	67
60 - 64	268	82	186	103	45	58	165	37	128
65 - 69	259	86	213	142	55	87	157	31	126
70 - 74	156	64	92	91	48	43	65	16	49
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	63	10	53	36	5	31	27	5	22
ESPERANZA - URBAN									
ALL AGES	696	632	64	360	311	49	336	321	15
10 - 14	148	107	41	108	72	36	40	35	5
15 - 19	149	144	5	62	57	5	87	87	-
20 - 24	30	30	-	20	20	-	10	10	-
25 - 29	40	40	-	15	15	-	25	25	-
30 - 34	72	72	-	42	42	-	30	30	-
35 - 39	74	74	-	34	34	-	40	40	-
40 - 44	56	56	-	19	19	-	37	37	-
45 - 49	11	11	-	5	5	-	6	6	-
50 - 54	64	60	4	24	20	4	40	40	-
55 - 59	18	18	-	13	13	-	5	5	-
60 - 64	14	10	4	8	4	4	6	6	-
65 - 69	15	5	10	5	5	-	10	-	10
70 - 74	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL									
ALL AGES	8,872	5,826	3,046	4,414	2,884	1,530	4,458	2,942	1,516
10 - 14	1,843	1,184	659	902	569	333	941	615	326
15 - 19	1,399	1,169	230	702	583	119	697	586	111
20 - 24	1,096	918	178	529	423	106	567	495	72
25 - 29	772	528	244	433	299	134	339	229	110
30 - 34	637	458	179	302	198	104	335	260	75
35 - 39	649	437	212	347	238	109	302	199	103
40 - 44	676	430	246	330	187	143	346	243	103
45 - 49	408	185	223	183	114	69	225	71	154
50 - 54	366	171	195	187	72	115	179	99	80
55 - 59	274	124	150	145	62	83	129	62	67
60 - 64	254	72	182	95	41	54	159	31	128
65 - 69	284	81	203	137	50	87	147	31	116
70 - 74	151	59	92	86	43	43	65	16	49
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	63	10	53	36	5	31	27	5	22

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	B O T H S E X E S			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
MANDAON -									
A L L A G E S 	16,900	13,074	3,826	8,597	6,616	1,981	8,303	6,458	1,845
10 - 14	3,640	2,347	1,293	1,814	1,146	668	1,826	1,201	625
15 - 19	3,008	2,748	260	1,541	1,346	195	1,467	1,402	65
20 - 24	2,328	2,099	229	1,239	1,095	144	1,089	1,004	85
25 - 29	1,639	1,446	193	819	721	98	820	725	95
30 - 34	1,188	1,038	150	571	485	86	617	553	64
35 - 39	1,225	1,003	222	621	516	105	604	487	117
40 - 44	1,047	791	256	540	418	122	507	373	134
45 - 49	795	576	219	400	294	106	395	282	113
50 - 54	665	390	275	335	201	134	330	189	141
55 - 59	441	251	190	231	154	77	210	97	113
60 - 64	353	166	187	196	103	93	157	63	94
65 - 69	267	114	153	138	57	81	129	57	72
70 - 74	166	64	102	83	44	39	83	20	63
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	138	41	97	69	36	33	69	5	64
MANDAON - URBAN									
A L L A G E S 	2,101	1,828	273	1,038	909	129	1,063	919	144
10 - 14	386	344	42	216	194	22	170	150	20
15 - 19	433	406	27	178	161	17	255	245	10
20 - 24	363	325	38	194	176	18	169	149	20
25 - 29	168	159	9	83	79	4	85	80	5
30 - 34	112	102	10	57	52	5	55	50	5
35 - 39	97	84	13	33	29	4	64	55	9
40 - 44	130	126	4	70	66	4	60	60	-
45 - 49	103	88	15	58	53	5	45	35	10
50 - 54	90	62	28	45	37	8	45	25	20
55 - 59	58	40	18	33	20	13	25	20	5
60 - 64	45	40	5	20	20	-	25	20	5
65 - 69	30	15	15	5	-	5	25	15	10
70 - 74	42	18	24	17	8	9	25	10	15
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	44	19	25	29	14	15	15	5	10
MANDAON - RURAL									
A L L A G E S 	14,799	11,246	3,553	7,559	5,707	1,852	7,240	5,539	1,701
10 - 14	3,254	2,003	1,251	1,598	952	646	1,656	1,051	605
15 - 19	2,575	2,342	233	1,363	1,185	178	1,212	1,157	55
20 - 24	1,965	1,774	191	1,045	919	126	920	855	65
25 - 29	1,471	1,287	184	736	642	94	735	645	90
30 - 34	1,076	936	140	514	433	81	562	503	59
35 - 39	1,128	919	209	588	487	101	540	432	108
40 - 44	917	665	252	470	352	118	447	313	134
45 - 49	692	488	204	342	241	101	350	247	103
50 - 54	575	328	247	290	164	126	285	164	121
55 - 59	383	211	172	198	134	64	185	77	108
60 - 64	308	126	182	176	83	93	132	43	89
65 - 69	237	99	138	133	57	76	104	42	62
70 - 74	124	46	78	66	36	30	58	10	48
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	54	22	72	40	22	18	54	-	54
MASBATE -									
A L L A G E S 	35,921	28,762	7,159	17,820	14,054	3,766	18,101	14,708	3,393
10 - 14	7,332	5,178	2,154	3,615	2,365	1,250	3,717	2,813	904
15 - 19	5,166	5,194	572	2,864	2,519	345	2,902	2,675	227
20 - 24	4,762	4,397	365	2,142	1,958	184	2,620	2,439	181
25 - 29	4,067	3,635	432	2,079	1,856	223	1,988	1,779	209
30 - 34	2,772	2,432	340	1,507	1,334	173	1,265	1,098	167
35 - 39	2,366	1,978	388	1,150	944	206	1,216	1,034	182
40 - 44	2,195	1,839	356	1,055	909	146	1,140	930	210
45 - 49	1,654	1,175	479	845	593	252	809	582	227
50 - 54	1,472	985	487	749	509	240	723	476	247
55 - 59	1,040	651	389	498	325	173	542	326	216
60 - 64	929	504	425	500	298	202	429	206	223
65 - 69	723	413	310	360	208	152	363	205	158
70 - 74	437	202	235	225	125	100	212	77	135
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	406	179	227	231	111	120	175	68	107
MASBATE - URBAN									
A L L A G E S 	10,143	9,466	677	4,579	4,288	291	5,564	5,178	386
10 - 14	1,997	1,714	283	906	739	167	1,091	975	116
15 - 19	1,792	1,726	66	799	770	29	993	956	37
20 - 24	1,317	1,298	19	510	501	9	807	747	10
25 - 29	1,057	1,036	21	493	487	6	564	549	15
30 - 34	955	934	21	511	511	-	444	423	21
35 - 39	690	685	5	341	341	-	349	344	5
40 - 44	702	641	61	309	282	27	393	359	34
45 - 49	363	341	22	174	163	11	189	178	11
50 - 54	350	319	31	160	160	-	190	159	31
55 - 59	246	218	28	108	91	17	138	127	11
60 - 64	288	226	62	128	118	10	140	108	32
65 - 69	204	163	41	74	61	13	133	122	11
70 - 74	87	70	17	38	38	-	49	32	17
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	115	75	40	31	26	5	84	49	35

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
MASBATE - RURAL									
ALL AGES	25,778	19,296	6,482	13,241	9,766	3,475	12,537	9,530	3,007
10 - 14	5,335	3,464	1,871	2,709	1,626	1,083	2,626	1,838	788
15 - 19	3,974	3,468	506	2,065	1,749	316	1,909	1,719	190
20 - 24	3,445	3,099	346	1,632	1,457	175	1,813	1,642	171
25 - 29	3,010	2,599	411	1,586	1,369	217	1,424	1,230	194
30 - 34	1,817	1,498	319	996	823	173	821	675	146
35 - 39	1,676	1,293	383	809	603	206	867	690	177
40 - 44	1,453	1,198	255	746	627	119	747	571	176
45 - 49	1,291	834	457	671	430	241	620	404	216
50 - 54	1,122	666	456	589	349	240	533	317	216
55 - 59	794	433	361	390	234	156	404	199	205
60 - 64	661	278	383	372	180	192	289	98	191
65 - 69	519	230	289	289	147	142	230	83	147
70 - 74	350	132	218	187	87	100	163	45	118
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	291	104	187	200	85	115	91	19	72
MILAGROS -									
ALL AGES	18,542	14,546	3,996	9,448	7,368	2,080	9,094	7,178	1,918
10 - 14	4,159	2,857	1,302	2,105	1,412	693	2,054	1,445	609
15 - 19	3,113	2,684	429	1,600	1,352	248	1,513	1,332	181
20 - 24	2,492	2,220	272	1,212	1,045	167	1,280	1,175	105
25 - 29	1,852	1,495	357	844	779	65	808	716	92
30 - 34	1,301	1,132	169	662	575	87	639	557	82
35 - 39	1,283	1,030	253	658	526	132	625	504	121
40 - 44	1,271	1,003	268	618	503	115	653	500	153
45 - 49	1,036	802	234	563	425	138	473	377	96
50 - 54	705	489	216	367	268	99	338	221	117
55 - 59	477	319	158	261	183	78	216	134	80
60 - 64	338	188	150	146	82	64	192	106	86
65 - 69	326	177	149	204	131	73	122	46	76
70 - 74	182	67	115	88	31	57	94	36	58
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	207	83	124	120	56	64	87	27	60
MILAGROS - URBAN									
ALL AGES	3,163	2,767	396	1,610	1,421	189	1,553	1,346	207
10 - 14	713	602	111	368	317	51	345	285	60
15 - 19	564	495	69	288	245	43	276	250	26
20 - 24	411	370	41	211	190	21	200	180	20
25 - 29	208	171	37	84	74	10	124	109	15
30 - 34	208	150	58	90	85	5	118	113	5
35 - 39	278	238	40	148	148	0	130	110	20
40 - 44	217	160	57	106	100	6	111	96	15
45 - 49	190	134	56	97	83	14	93	73	20
50 - 54	104	89	15	70	60	10	34	29	5
55 - 59	85	75	10	40	35	5	45	40	5
60 - 64	49	32	16	17	12	5	31	20	11
65 - 69	31	31	0	31	31	0	0	0	0
70 - 74	16	16	0	16	16	0	0	0	0
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	90	52	38	55	31	24	35	21	14
MILAGROS - RURAL									
ALL AGES	15,379	11,779	3,600	7,838	5,947	1,891	7,541	5,832	1,709
10 - 14	3,446	2,255	1,191	1,737	1,095	642	1,709	1,160	549
15 - 19	2,549	2,189	360	1,312	1,107	205	1,237	1,082	155
20 - 24	2,081	1,850	231	1,001	855	146	1,080	995	85
25 - 29	1,444	1,302	142	760	695	65	684	607	77
30 - 34	1,093	934	159	572	490	82	521	444	77
35 - 39	1,005	772	233	510	378	132	495	394	101
40 - 44	1,054	807	247	512	403	109	542	404	138
45 - 49	846	626	220	466	342	124	380	284	96
50 - 54	601	400	201	297	208	89	304	192	112
55 - 59	392	244	148	221	149	72	171	96	75
60 - 64	290	166	124	129	79	50	161	86	75
65 - 69	295	146	149	173	100	73	122	46	76
70 - 74	160	67	93	83	40	43	83	34	49
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	117	31	86	65	25	40	52	6	46
MOBO -									
ALL AGES	13,173	11,942	3,231	7,614	6,033	1,581	7,559	5,909	1,650
10 - 14	3,358	2,315	1,043	1,793	1,198	595	1,565	1,117	448
15 - 19	2,508	2,270	238	1,289	1,165	124	1,219	1,105	114
20 - 24	2,019	1,815	204	934	826	108	1,085	989	96
25 - 29	1,365	1,222	143	693	580	113	732	642	90
30 - 34	1,024	797	227	460	402	58	464	395	69
35 - 39	1,069	848	221	563	422	141	506	426	80
40 - 44	1,053	898	155	497	454	43	556	444	112
45 - 49	789	541	248	375	265	110	414	276	138
50 - 54	604	405	199	306	221	85	298	186	114
55 - 59	485	314	171	239	171	68	246	143	103
60 - 64	367	189	178	146	115	31	221	74	147
65 - 69	279	168	111	168	114	54	111	54	57
70 - 74	165	79	86	80	54	26	85	25	60
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	168	81	87	111	46	65	57	35	22

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	B O T H S E X E S			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
MOBO - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	1,572	1,351	221	753	651	102	819	700	119
10 - 14	344	275	69	193	151	42	151	124	27
15 - 19	242	226	16	108	103	5	134	123	11
20 - 24	168	156	12	68	62	6	100	94	6
25 - 29	121	106	15	42	37	5	79	69	10
30 - 34	115	110	5	53	53	-	62	57	5
35 - 39	128	116	12	79	67	12	49	49	-
40 - 44	137	131	6	64	64	-	73	67	6
45 - 49	63	46	17	27	16	11	36	30	6
50 - 54	38	38	-	22	22	-	16	16	-
55 - 59	42	27	15	11	6	5	31	21	10
60 - 64	45	33	12	22	22	-	23	11	12
65 - 69	59	54	5	27	27	-	32	27	5
70 - 74	31	21	10	21	21	-	10	-	10
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	39	12	27	16	-	16	23	12	11
MOBO - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	13,601	10,591	3,010	6,861	5,382	1,479	6,740	5,209	1,531
10 - 14	3,014	2,040	974	1,600	1,047	553	1,414	993	421
15 - 19	2,266	2,044	222	1,181	1,062	119	1,085	982	103
20 - 24	1,851	1,659	192	866	764	102	985	895	90
25 - 29	1,264	1,116	148	611	543	68	653	573	80
30 - 34	809	687	122	407	349	58	402	338	64
35 - 39	941	732	209	484	355	129	457	377	80
40 - 44	516	767	149	433	390	43	483	377	106
45 - 49	726	495	231	348	249	99	378	246	132
50 - 54	566	367	199	284	199	85	282	168	114
55 - 59	443	287	156	228	165	63	215	122	93
60 - 64	322	156	166	124	93	31	198	63	135
65 - 69	220	114	106	141	87	54	79	27	52
70 - 74	134	58	76	59	33	26	75	25	50
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	129	69	60	95	46	49	34	23	11
MONREAL -									
A L L A G E S	11,800	8,842	2,958	5,611	4,471	1,140	5,389	4,371	1,018
10 - 14	2,419	1,479	940	1,225	731	494	1,194	748	446
15 - 19	1,686	1,488	198	854	744	110	832	744	88
20 - 24	1,411	1,303	108	775	708	67	636	595	41
25 - 29	1,264	1,145	119	616	552	64	648	593	55
30 - 34	819	730	89	450	393	57	369	337	32
35 - 39	855	729	126	474	393	81	381	336	45
40 - 44	692	644	48	297	264	31	395	376	17
45 - 49	454	354	100	230	181	49	224	173	51
50 - 54	343	287	76	196	156	40	167	131	36
55 - 59	309	213	96	140	98	42	169	115	54
60 - 64	286	151	135	134	72	62	132	79	73
65 - 69	182	122	60	90	64	26	92	58	34
70 - 74	134	107	27	76	65	11	58	42	16
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	126	90	36	54	48	6	72	42	30
MONREAL - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	3,557	3,213	344	1,806	1,622	184	1,751	1,591	160
10 - 14	682	531	151	361	277	84	321	254	67
15 - 19	448	414	34	225	225	29	194	189	5
20 - 24	448	411	37	241	214	27	207	197	10
25 - 29	387	382	5	198	198	-	189	184	5
30 - 34	313	302	11	150	139	11	163	163	-
35 - 39	319	309	10	179	169	10	140	140	-
40 - 44	219	213	6	82	82	-	137	131	6
45 - 49	160	131	29	80	68	12	80	63	17
50 - 54	117	99	18	63	57	6	54	42	12
55 - 59	106	101	5	40	40	-	66	61	5
60 - 64	118	108	10	41	41	-	77	67	10
65 - 69	110	98	12	46	46	-	64	52	12
70 - 74	77	67	10	47	42	5	30	25	5
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	53	47	6	24	24	-	29	23	6
MONREAL - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	7,443	5,629	1,814	3,805	2,849	956	3,638	2,780	858
10 - 14	1,737	948	789	864	454	410	873	494	379
15 - 19	1,238	1,074	164	600	519	81	638	555	83
20 - 24	963	892	71	534	494	40	429	398	31
25 - 29	877	763	114	418	354	64	459	409	50
30 - 34	506	428	78	300	254	46	206	174	32
35 - 39	536	420	116	295	224	71	241	196	45
40 - 44	473	431	42	215	184	31	250	247	11
45 - 49	294	223	71	150	113	37	144	110	34
50 - 54	246	188	58	133	99	34	113	89	24
55 - 59	203	112	91	100	58	42	103	54	49
60 - 64	168	43	125	93	31	62	75	12	63
65 - 69	72	24	48	44	18	26	28	6	22
70 - 74	57	40	17	29	23	6	28	17	11
75 YEARS AND OVER . . .	73	43	30	30	24	6	43	19	24

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
PALANAS -									
ALL AGES	17,678	11,472	5,606	8,556	5,669	2,887	8,522	5,803	2,719
10 - 14	3,526	2,223	1,303	1,825	1,087	738	1,701	1,136	565
15 - 19	2,609	2,106	503	1,281	965	316	1,328	1,141	187
20 - 24	1,866	1,518	348	992	776	216	874	742	132
25 - 29	1,657	1,202	455	816	581	235	841	621	220
30 - 34	1,362	1,027	335	670	484	186	692	543	149
35 - 39	1,368	864	504	688	428	260	680	436	244
40 - 44	1,271	833	438	605	385	220	666	448	218
45 - 49	840	488	352	388	247	141	452	241	211
50 - 54	697	362	335	364	226	138	333	136	197
55 - 59	497	288	209	265	177	88	232	111	121
60 - 64	502	177	325	211	95	116	291	82	209
65 - 69	432	222	210	225	110	115	207	112	95
70 - 74	216	86	130	118	60	58	98	26	72
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	235	76	159	108	48	60	127	28	99
PALANAS - URBAN									
ALL AGES	1,659	1,443	216	794	705	89	865	738	127
10 - 14	349	273	76	189	149	40	160	124	36
15 - 19	190	180	10	71	71	-	119	109	10
20 - 24	122	116	6	45	39	-	77	77	-
25 - 29	150	135	15	85	75	10	65	60	5
30 - 34	117	106	11	65	54	11	52	52	-
35 - 39	118	108	10	47	42	5	71	66	5
40 - 44	139	139	-	69	69	-	70	70	-
45 - 49	113	87	26	54	49	5	59	38	21
50 - 54	69	64	5	32	32	-	37	32	5
55 - 59	69	63	6	48	42	6	21	21	-
60 - 64	74	68	6	21	21	-	53	47	6
65 - 69	56	44	12	24	24	-	32	20	12
70 - 74	45	28	17	23	17	6	22	11	11
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	48	32	16	21	21	-	27	11	16
PALANAS - RURAL									
ALL AGES	15,419	10,029	5,390	7,762	4,964	2,798	7,657	5,065	2,592
10 - 14	3,177	1,950	1,227	1,636	938	698	1,541	1,012	529
15 - 19	2,419	1,926	493	1,210	894	316	1,209	1,032	177
20 - 24	1,744	1,402	342	947	737	210	797	665	132
25 - 29	1,507	1,067	440	731	506	225	776	561	215
30 - 34	1,245	921	324	605	430	175	640	491	149
35 - 39	1,250	756	494	641	386	255	609	370	239
40 - 44	1,132	694	438	536	316	220	596	378	218
45 - 49	727	401	326	334	198	136	393	208	185
50 - 54	628	298	330	332	194	138	296	164	132
55 - 59	428	225	203	217	135	82	211	90	121
60 - 64	428	109	319	190	74	116	238	35	203
65 - 69	376	178	198	201	86	115	175	92	83
70 - 74	171	58	113	95	43	52	76	15	61
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	187	44	143	87	27	60	100	17	83
PIO V. CORPUZ -									
ALL AGES	14,871	10,176	4,695	7,268	4,967	2,301	7,603	5,209	2,394
10 - 14	2,627	1,919	708	1,290	908	382	1,337	1,011	326
15 - 19	2,154	1,855	299	1,038	866	172	1,116	989	127
20 - 24	1,798	1,554	244	903	778	125	895	776	119
25 - 29	1,425	1,083	342	727	561	166	698	522	176
30 - 34	1,230	932	298	561	397	164	669	535	134
35 - 39	1,150	833	317	525	397	128	625	436	189
40 - 44	957	624	333	517	348	169	480	276	204
45 - 49	725	395	330	338	200	138	387	193	192
50 - 54	658	334	324	273	133	140	385	201	184
55 - 59	644	277	367	343	151	192	301	126	175
60 - 64	491	183	308	223	87	136	268	96	172
65 - 69	481	119	362	271	85	186	210	34	176
70 - 74	187	30	157	91	18	73	96	12	84
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	304	38	266	168	38	130	136	-	136
PIO V. CORPUZ - URBAN									
ALL AGES	2,166	1,732	434	1,021	835	186	1,145	897	248
10 - 14	406	337	69	180	158	22	226	179	47
15 - 19	331	305	26	150	140	10	181	165	16
20 - 24	272	246	26	150	134	16	122	112	10
25 - 29	175	149	26	88	53	15	107	96	11
30 - 34	146	130	16	52	42	10	94	88	6
35 - 39	180	159	21	97	86	11	83	73	10
40 - 44	159	133	26	92	77	15	67	56	11
45 - 49	96	65	31	32	27	5	64	38	26
50 - 54	96	54	42	49	28	21	47	26	21
55 - 59	103	78	25	67	57	10	36	21	15
60 - 64	89	39	50	32	17	15	57	22	35
65 - 69	48	16	32	15	-	15	33	16	17
70 - 74	33	10	23	10	5	5	23	5	18
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	32	11	21	27	11	16	5	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
PIO V. CORPUZ - RURAL									
ALL AGES	12,705	8,444	4,261	6,247	4,132	2,115	6,458	4,312	2,146
10 - 14	2,221	1,582	639	1,110	750	360	1,111	832	279
15 - 19	1,323	1,550	273	888	726	162	935	824	111
20 - 24	1,526	1,308	218	753	644	109	773	664	109
25 - 29	1,250	934	316	659	508	151	591	426	165
30 - 34	1,084	802	282	509	355	154	575	447	128
35 - 39	970	674	296	428	311	117	542	363	179
40 - 44	838	491	347	425	271	154	413	220	193
45 - 49	629	330	299	306	173	133	323	157	166
50 - 54	562	280	282	224	105	119	338	175	163
55 - 59	541	199	342	276	94	182	265	105	160
60 - 64	402	144	258	191	70	121	211	74	137
65 - 69	433	103	330	256	85	171	177	18	159
70 - 74	154	20	134	81	13	68	73	7	66
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	272	27	245	141	27	114	131	-	131
PLACER -									
ALL AGES	24,013	14,387	9,626	11,949	7,010	4,939	12,064	7,377	4,687
10 - 14	4,490	2,405	2,085	2,251	1,122	1,129	2,239	1,283	956
15 - 19	3,583	3,092	891	1,941	1,444	497	2,042	1,648	394
20 - 24	3,380	2,428	952	1,688	1,170	518	1,692	1,258	434
25 - 29	2,579	1,801	778	1,334	915	419	1,245	886	359
30 - 34	1,802	1,209	593	922	599	323	880	610	270
35 - 39	1,630	931	699	794	436	358	834	495	341
40 - 44	1,423	798	625	703	428	275	720	370	350
45 - 49	1,034	486	548	447	203	244	587	283	304
50 - 54	951	400	551	466	194	272	485	204	279
55 - 59	781	267	514	387	176	211	394	91	303
60 - 64	704	260	444	358	159	199	344	161	245
65 - 69	588	178	410	308	88	220	280	90	190
70 - 74	304	51	253	146	24	122	158	27	131
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	364	81	283	204	52	152	160	29	131
PLACER - URBAN									
ALL AGES	3,006	2,393	613	1,406	1,143	263	1,600	1,250	350
10 - 14	516	337	179	237	143	94	279	194	85
15 - 19	546	481	65	217	195	22	329	286	43
20 - 24	337	321	16	135	124	11	202	197	5
25 - 29	256	260	36	167	146	21	129	114	15
30 - 34	285	241	44	154	136	18	131	105	26
35 - 39	240	209	31	121	111	10	119	98	21
40 - 44	204	136	68	103	71	32	101	65	36
45 - 49	167	120	47	56	51	5	111	49	62
50 - 54	96	53	43	48	32	16	48	21	27
55 - 59	107	90	17	57	57	-	50	33	17
60 - 64	115	81	34	76	53	23	39	28	11
65 - 69	46	40	6	12	12	-	34	28	6
70 - 74	33	12	21	23	12	11	10	-	10
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	18	12	6	-	-	-	18	12	6
PLACER - RURAL									
ALL AGES	21,007	11,994	9,013	10,543	5,867	4,676	10,464	6,127	4,337
10 - 14	3,974	2,068	1,906	2,014	979	1,035	1,960	1,089	871
15 - 19	3,437	2,611	826	1,724	1,249	475	1,713	1,362	351
20 - 24	3,043	2,107	936	1,553	1,046	507	1,490	1,061	429
25 - 29	2,283	1,541	742	1,167	769	398	1,116	772	344
30 - 34	1,517	968	549	768	463	305	749	505	244
35 - 39	1,390	722	668	673	325	348	717	397	320
40 - 44	1,219	662	557	600	357	243	619	305	314
45 - 49	867	366	501	391	152	239	476	214	262
50 - 54	855	347	508	418	162	256	437	185	252
55 - 59	674	177	497	330	119	211	344	58	286
60 - 64	589	179	410	282	106	176	307	73	234
65 - 69	542	138	404	294	76	220	246	62	184
70 - 74	271	39	232	123	12	111	148	27	121
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	346	69	277	204	52	152	142	17	125
SAN FERNANDO -									
ALL AGES	12,755	11,144	1,651	6,477	5,615	862	6,318	5,529	789
10 - 14	2,981	2,364	617	1,570	1,208	362	1,411	1,156	255
15 - 19	1,901	1,818	83	957	891	66	944	927	17
20 - 24	1,442	1,348	94	694	658	36	748	690	58
25 - 29	1,039	1,023	15	553	543	10	485	480	5
30 - 34	850	787	63	479	431	48	371	356	15
35 - 39	972	920	52	450	414	36	522	506	16
40 - 44	848	793	55	431	406	25	417	387	30
45 - 49	711	619	92	337	306	31	374	313	61
50 - 54	600	540	60	267	243	24	333	297	36
55 - 59	391	302	89	203	169	34	188	133	55
60 - 64	392	280	112	205	150	55	187	130	57
65 - 69	335	212	123	154	100	54	161	112	69
70 - 74	160	85	75	80	58	22	80	27	53
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	174	53	121	97	38	59	77	15	62

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN									
ALL AGES	3,777	3,400	377	1,827	1,649	178	1,950	1,751	199
10 - 14	815	872	143	410	334	76	405	338	67
15 - 19	531	518	13	259	250	9	272	268	4
20 - 24	406	401	5	202	197	5	204	204	-
25 - 29	286	281	5	149	149	-	137	132	5
30 - 34	296	286	10	157	147	10	139	139	-
35 - 39	256	241	15	127	118	9	129	123	6
40 - 44	217	198	19	96	86	10	121	112	9
45 - 49	251	235	16	104	104	-	147	131	16
50 - 54	165	170	15	70	61	9	115	109	6
55 - 59	139	112	27	72	56	16	47	56	11
60 - 64	130	86	44	57	41	16	73	45	28
65 - 69	131	111	20	59	41	9	72	61	11
70 - 74	60	48	12	25	25	-	35	23	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	74	41	33	40	31	9	34	10	24
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL									
ALL AGES	9,018	7,744	1,274	4,650	3,966	684	4,368	3,778	590
10 - 14	2,166	1,692	474	1,160	874	286	1,006	818	188
15 - 19	1,310	1,300	10	698	641	57	612	659	13
20 - 24	1,036	947	89	492	461	31	544	486	58
25 - 29	752	742	10	404	394	10	348	348	-
30 - 34	554	501	53	322	284	38	232	217	15
35 - 39	716	679	37	323	296	27	393	383	10
40 - 44	631	595	36	335	320	15	296	275	21
45 - 49	460	384	76	233	202	31	227	182	45
50 - 54	415	370	45	197	182	15	218	188	30
55 - 59	252	190	62	131	113	18	121	77	44
60 - 64	262	194	68	148	109	39	114	85	29
65 - 69	204	101	103	95	50	45	109	51	58
70 - 74	100	37	63	55	33	22	45	4	41
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	100	12	88	57	7	50	43	5	38
SAN JACINTO -									
ALL AGES	18,074	15,353	2,721	9,247	7,713	1,534	8,827	7,640	1,187
10 - 14	3,502	2,754	1,048	2,148	1,452	696	1,354	1,302	52
15 - 19	3,066	2,917	149	1,443	1,327	116	1,623	1,590	33
20 - 24	2,183	2,038	145	1,097	1,002	95	1,086	1,036	50
25 - 29	1,540	1,460	80	810	758	52	730	702	28
30 - 34	1,426	1,334	92	739	685	54	687	649	38
35 - 39	1,266	1,146	120	629	579	50	637	567	70
40 - 44	1,043	908	135	493	418	75	550	440	110
45 - 49	882	824	58	469	434	35	413	370	43
50 - 54	762	606	156	344	286	58	418	320	98
55 - 59	687	547	140	365	309	56	322	238	84
60 - 64	388	280	108	179	140	39	209	140	69
65 - 69	443	238	205	217	129	88	226	109	117
70 - 74	276	151	125	148	96	52	128	55	73
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	310	150	160	166	98	68	144	52	92
SAN JACINTO - URBAN									
ALL AGES	4,992	4,476	516	2,355	2,107	248	2,637	2,369	268
10 - 14	574	796	178	323	417	106	451	374	77
15 - 19	790	766	24	342	323	19	448	443	5
20 - 24	564	553	11	267	262	5	297	291	6
25 - 29	376	376	-	186	186	-	190	190	-
30 - 34	331	311	20	159	144	15	172	167	5
35 - 39	330	313	17	135	130	5	195	183	12
40 - 44	248	222	26	116	101	15	132	121	11
45 - 49	243	239	4	118	114	4	125	125	-
50 - 54	208	203	5	89	89	-	119	114	5
55 - 59	272	237	35	120	110	10	152	127	25
60 - 64	150	139	11	77	71	6	73	68	5
65 - 69	155	133	22	70	55	15	125	78	47
70 - 74	135	85	50	63	44	19	72	41	31
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	176	103	73	90	61	29	86	42	44
SAN JACINTO - RURAL									
ALL AGES	15,682	10,877	2,205	6,892	5,606	1,286	6,190	5,271	919
10 - 14	2,828	1,958	870	1,625	1,035	590	1,203	923	280
15 - 19	2,276	2,151	125	1,101	1,004	97	1,175	1,147	28
20 - 24	1,619	1,485	134	830	740	90	789	745	44
25 - 29	1,164	1,084	80	624	572	52	540	512	28
30 - 34	1,055	1,023	32	580	541	39	515	482	33
35 - 39	936	833	103	494	449	45	442	384	58
40 - 44	795	586	209	377	317	60	418	369	49
45 - 49	639	585	54	351	320	31	288	265	23
50 - 54	554	403	151	255	197	58	299	206	93
55 - 59	415	310	105	245	199	46	170	111	59
60 - 64	238	141	97	102	69	33	136	72	64
65 - 69	248	105	143	147	74	73	101	31	70
70 - 74	141	66	75	85	52	33	56	14	42
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	134	47	87	76	37	39	38	10	48

MASBATE

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	B O T H S E X E S			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SAN PASCUAL -									
A L L A G E S	2,157	1,679	7,958	12,830	8,582	4,248	11,927	8,217	3,710
10 - 14	2,179	3,324	1,855	2,753	1,666	1,087	2,426	1,658	768
15 - 19	4,010	3,320	690	2,068	1,698	370	1,942	1,622	320
20 - 24	3,667	2,901	766	1,908	1,469	439	1,759	1,432	327
25 - 29	2,750	1,992	758	1,410	1,007	403	1,340	985	355
30 - 34	1,876	1,285	591	982	645	337	894	640	254
35 - 39	1,631	1,025	606	793	512	281	838	513	325
40 - 44	1,557	994	563	785	487	298	772	507	265
45 - 49	1,114	669	445	590	346	244	524	323	201
50 - 54	665	544	421	503	293	210	462	251	104
55 - 59	633	248	385	339	144	195	294	62	228
60 - 64	566	224	362	276	142	134	196	56	140
65 - 69	400	129	271	204	73	131	70	21	49
70 - 74	159	78	121	129	57	72	100	23	77
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	150	66	124	90	43	47			
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	2,211	1,839	372	1,137	949	188	1,074	890	184
10 - 14	472	343	129	251	180	71	221	163	58
15 - 19	389	365	24	194	181	13	195	184	11
20 - 24	238	226	12	121	115	6	117	111	6
25 - 29	185	168	17	104	93	11	81	75	6
30 - 34	171	159	12	94	82	12	77	77	17
35 - 39	110	93	17	53	53	-	57	40	5
40 - 44	120	103	17	62	50	12	58	58	11
45 - 49	135	119	16	66	61	5	69	53	6
50 - 54	100	94	6	41	41	-	24	24	-
55 - 59	43	37	6	19	13	-	53	30	23
60 - 64	115	74	41	62	44	18	27	10	17
65 - 69	61	27	34	17	17	6	12	6	6
70 - 74	37	25	12	25	19	-	24	6	18
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	35	8	29	11	-	-			
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	22,546	14,960	7,586	11,693	7,633	4,060	10,853	7,327	3,526
10 - 14	2,767	2,981	1,726	2,502	1,486	1,016	2,205	1,495	710
15 - 19	3,621	2,955	666	1,874	1,517	357	1,747	1,438	309
20 - 24	3,429	2,675	754	1,787	1,354	433	1,642	1,321	321
25 - 29	2,565	1,824	741	1,306	914	392	1,259	910	349
30 - 34	1,705	1,126	579	888	563	325	817	563	254
35 - 39	1,521	932	589	740	459	281	781	473	308
40 - 44	1,437	891	546	723	437	286	714	494	260
45 - 49	979	550	429	524	285	239	455	265	190
50 - 54	865	450	415	462	252	210	403	198	205
55 - 59	590	211	379	320	131	189	270	80	190
60 - 64	471	150	321	214	98	116	257	52	205
65 - 69	339	102	237	170	56	114	169	46	123
70 - 74	162	53	109	104	38	66	58	15	43
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	155	60	95	79	43	36	76	17	59
USON -									
A L L A G E S	24,560	17,564	6,996	12,420	8,718	3,702	12,140	8,846	3,294
10 - 14	2,465	3,562	1,903	2,664	1,595	1,069	2,801	1,967	834
15 - 19	3,548	3,489	459	2,060	1,785	275	1,888	1,704	184
20 - 24	2,626	2,256	370	1,348	1,114	234	1,278	1,142	136
25 - 29	2,426	1,986	440	1,223	970	253	1,203	1,016	187
30 - 34	1,883	1,452	431	987	754	233	896	698	198
35 - 39	1,773	1,341	432	857	639	218	916	702	214
40 - 44	1,736	1,241	495	851	601	250	885	640	245
45 - 49	1,271	769	502	636	400	236	435	369	266
50 - 54	963	418	545	491	242	249	472	176	296
55 - 59	763	365	398	406	211	195	357	154	203
60 - 64	650	293	357	304	140	164	346	153	193
65 - 69	465	161	304	269	103	166	156	58	138
70 - 74	366	160	206	188	108	80	178	52	126
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	225	71	154	136	56	80	69	15	74
USON - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	2,787	2,429	358	1,355	1,218	137	1,432	1,211	221
10 - 14	529	433	96	245	205	40	284	228	56
15 - 19	424	404	20	211	206	5	213	198	15
20 - 24	275	235	40	155	135	20	166	140	26
25 - 29	338	332	6	152	152	-	186	180	6
30 - 34	215	190	25	126	116	10	89	74	15
35 - 39	222	190	32	123	108	15	99	99	-
40 - 44	194	174	20	79	79	-	115	95	20
45 - 49	131	126	5	51	51	-	80	75	5
50 - 54	107	83	24	45	40	5	62	43	19
55 - 59	99	67	32	42	31	11	57	36	21
60 - 64	135	108	27	60	55	5	75	53	22
65 - 69	50	29	21	35	20	15	15	9	6
70 - 74	42	21	21	21	10	11	21	11	10
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	26	20	6	10	10	-	16	10	6
USON - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	21,773	15,135	6,638	11,065	7,500	3,565	10,708	7,635	3,073
10 - 14	4,536	3,429	1,807	2,419	1,390	1,029	2,517	1,739	778
15 - 19	3,524	3,085	439	1,849	1,579	270	1,675	1,504	169
20 - 24	2,351	2,021	330	1,193	979	214	1,158	1,042	116
25 - 29	2,088	1,654	434	1,071	818	253	1,017	836	181
30 - 34	1,668	1,262	406	861	638	223	807	624	183
35 - 39	1,551	1,134	417	734	531	203	817	603	214
40 - 44	1,542	1,047	495	772	522	250	770	545	225
45 - 49	1,140	643	497	585	349	236	555	294	261
50 - 54	854	335	521	446	202	244	410	233	177
55 - 59	664	298	366	364	180	184	300	118	182
60 - 64	515	185	330	244	85	159	271	100	171
65 - 69	415	132	283	234	85	151	181	49	132
70 - 74	324	139	185	167	98	69	167	41	116
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	159	51	148	126	46	80	73	5	68

MASBATE

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
MASBATE -			
TOTAL	104,759	15,287	89,472
AKLANON	24	5	19
AGUTAYAN	5	5	-
BANTON	10	-	10
BICOL	3,207	1,229	1,978
CAGAYAN	10	-	10
CALAGAN JR. CARAGAN	5	-	5
CEBUANO	38,749	3,106	35,643
CHINESE	5	5	-
ENGLISH	5	5	-
GADDANG	5	-	5
HILIGAYNON (ILONGGO)	7,614	383	7,231
IBANAG	55	5	50
ILONGGOT	90	-	90
ILOCANO	24	-	24
ITAWIS	5	-	5
KANKANAI	5	-	5
KAPUL	5	-	5
MAMANWA	40	10	30
MANDAYA	46	-	46
MANGJANSAN	5	-	5
MANGYAN	30	5	25
MANGBO	10	-	10
MARANAO	30	25	5
MASBATE	53,835	10,405	43,430
MOLBOG	10	5	5
NEGRITO	15	10	5
PAMPANGI (KAPAMPANGAN)	5	5	-
PANGASINAN	5	-	5
PINLAHAN	20	-	20
LINEYTE-SAMARON (HARAY)	230	5	225
SULU-MUAD (TAUSOG)	5	5	-
TAGAKOLJ	5	-	5
TAGALOG	635	69	566
ALL OTHER DIALECTS	10	-	10
ARORAY -			
TOTAL	6,473	355	6,118
BICOL	79	10	69
CEBUANO	201	5	196
HILIGAYNON (ILONGGO)	36	-	36
IBANAG	5	-	5
ILONGGOT	10	-	10
MANDAYA	6	-	6
MASBATE	6,090	330	5,760
PANGASINAN	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARON (HARAY)	21	-	21
TAGALOG	20	10	10
BALEND -			
TOTAL	3,079	492	2,587
BICOL	10	-	10
MANDAYA	5	-	5
MASBATE	3,064	492	2,572
BALUD -			
TOTAL	4,351	230	4,121
AKLANON	5	-	5
CEBUANO	15	10	5
GADDANG	5	-	5
HILIGAYNON (ILONGGO)	4,316	220	4,096
TAGALOG	10	-	10
BATUAN -			
TOTAL	1,834	311	1,523
MASBATE	1,829	311	1,518
TAGALOG	5	-	5
CATAINGAN -			
TOTAL	7,314	850	6,464
CEBUANO	4,598	220	4,378
ENGLISH	5	5	-
HILIGAYNON (ILONGGO)	11	-	11
IBANAG	5	-	5
ILONGGOT	5	-	5
MAMANWA	5	-	5
MANGBO	5	-	5
MASBATE	2,665	625	2,040
LINEYTE-SAMARON (HARAY)	10	-	10
TAGALOG	5	-	5
CAMAYAN -			
TOTAL	5,898	836	5,062
CEBUANO	5,680	836	4,844
HILIGAYNON (ILONGGO)	100	-	100
MASBATE	106	-	106
LINEYTE-SAMARON (HARAY)	6	-	6
TAGALOG	6	-	6

MASBATE

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
CLAVERIA -			
TOTAL	6,819	1,101	5,718
AKLANON	5	5	-
BICOL	1,154	697	457
CEBUANO	542	350	4,192
IBANAG	0	-	30
MASBATE	1,029	45	1,024
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	15	-	15
TAGALOG	4	4	-
DIMASALANG -			
TOTAL	3,555	779	2,776
AKLANON	5	-	5
BICOL	5	-	5
CEBUANO	579	15	564
MAMAYWA	5	-	5
MANGYAN	25	-	25
MARAYAO	5	-	5
MASBATE	2,901	754	2,147
MOLBOG	10	5	5
NEGRITO	5	-	-
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	5	-	5
ALL OTHER DIALECTS	10	-	10
ESPERANZA -			
TOTAL	2,730	180	2,550
CEBUANO	2,725	180	2,545
TAGALOG	5	-	5
MANDAON -			
TOTAL	4,319	4	3,840
BICOL	5	-	5
CEBUANO	25	-	25
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	2,439	139	2,300
MASBATE	1,522	340	1,182
TAGALOG	328	-	328
MASBATE -			
TOTAL	9,057	2,325	6,732
AKLANON	4	-	4
BICOL	10	-	10
CEBUANO	81	25	56
CHINESE	5	5	-
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	5	-	5
IBANAG	5	-	5
ILOCANO	5	-	5
ITAWIS	5	-	5
MAMAYWA	5	-	5
MANDAYA	5	-	5
MARAYAO	25	25	-
MASBATE	8,826	2,220	6,606
PAMPANGI (KAPAMPANGAN)	5	5	-
SULU-MORJ (TAUSOG)	5	5	-
TAGAKAOLJ	5	-	5
TAGALOG	61	40	21
MILAGROS -			
TOTAL	4,882	765	4,117
CAGAYANO	5	-	5
CALAGAN JR CARAGAN	5	-	5
CEBUANO	434	5	429
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	538	5	533
IBANAG	5	5	-
ILOCANO	5	-	5
MANGJANGAN	5	-	5
MASBATE	3,753	750	3,003
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	123	-	123
TAGALOG	10	-	10
MOBO -			
TOTAL	3,844	367	3,477
AKLANON	5	-	5
BICOL	5	-	5
CEBUANO	284	5	279
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	5	-	5
ILONGGOT	10	-	10
MASBATE	3,458	362	3,096
TAGALOG	77	-	77
MONREAL -			
TOTAL	3,076	974	2,102
CAGAYANO	5	-	5
CEBUANO	46	-	46
MANGYAN	5	5	-
MASBATE	3,015	969	2,046
TAGALOG	5	-	5

MASBATE

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
PALANAS -			
TOTAL	4,713	441	4,272
BICOL	10	-	10
CEBUANO	1,557	10	1,547
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	5	-	5
MASBATE	3,111	431	2,680
PINALAWAN	20	-	20
TAGALOG	10	-	10
PID V. CORPUZ -			
TOTAL	3,898	535	3,363
BICOL	5	-	5
CEBUANO	3,878	535	3,343
ILOCANO	5	-	5
TAGALOG	10	-	10
PLACER -			
TOTAL	6,748	790	5,958
BICOL	5	-	5
CEBUANO	4,599	770	3,829
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	104	10	94
KANGKANA	5	-	5
KAPUL	5	-	5
MASBATE	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARON (MARAY)	15	5	10
TAGALOG	10	5	5
SAN FERNANDO -			
TOTAL	3,415	970	2,445
BICOL	15	-	15
CEBUANO	25	20	5
IBANAG	5	-	5
MANDAYA	5	-	5
MASBATE	3,350	945	2,405
NEGRITO	5	5	-
TAGALOG	10	-	10
SAN JACINTO -			
TOTAL	4,922	1,274	3,648
BANTON	5	-	5
BICOL	15	15	-
CEBUANO	15	5	10
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	5	-	5
MAMANWA	10	10	-
MANDAYA	15	-	15
MASBATE	4,837	1,239	3,598
TAGALOG	20	5	15
SAN PASCUAL -			
TOTAL	7,116	547	6,569
AGUTAYANO	5	5	-
BICOL	1,683	507	1,176
CEBUANO	5,228	30	5,198
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	10	-	10
ILONGGOT	60	-	60
ILOCANO	5	-	5
MASBATE	100	-	100
LINEYTE-SAMARON (MARAY)	20	-	20
TAGALOG	5	5	-
USON -			
TOTAL	4,716	686	4,030
BANTON	5	-	5
BICOL	206	-	206
CEBUANO	2,237	85	2,152
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	40	9	31
ILONGGOT	5	-	5
ILOCANO	5	-	5
MAMANWA	15	-	15
MANDAYA	10	-	10
MANGSO	5	-	5
MASBATE	4,134	592	3,542
NEGRITO	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARON (MARAY)	15	-	15
TAGALOG	34	-	34

MASBATE

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MASBATE -									
TOTAL	307,612	154,399	153,213	49,113	23,439	25,674	258,499	130,960	127,539
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	149,541	130,515	19,426	24,198	17,863	6,335	125,743	112,452	13,091
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	6,477	2,399	4,078	3,280	1,190	2,090	3,197	1,209	1,988
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	283	236	47	143	147	16	120	89	31
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	1,619	1,219	400	1,161	799	402	658	460	198
SALES WORKERS	4,777	2,596	2,181	2,704	1,522	1,182	2,073	1,074	999
SERVICE WORKERS	6,804	2,488	4,316	2,932	1,156	1,776	3,872	1,332	2,540
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	118,433	111,842	6,591	10,121	9,716	405	108,312	102,126	6,186
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	10,130	8,883	1,247	3,517	3,161	356	6,613	5,722	891
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	1,218	852	366	320	212	108	896	640	258
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	157,671	23,884	133,787	24,915	5,576	19,339	132,756	18,308	114,448
VOLUNTEERS	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	114,581	1,014	113,567	14,703	198	14,505	99,878	816	99,062
STUDENTS	32,364	16,452	15,912	8,226	4,134	4,092	24,138	12,318	11,820
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	1,607	1,041	566	688	434	254	1,119	607	512
DISABLED	1,263	664	599	334	153	181	929	511	418
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	1,650	4,707	2,943	958	651	307	6,492	4,056	2,436
NEVER MARRIED									
TOTAL	80,670	44,138	35,932	15,766	7,788	7,978	64,304	36,350	27,954
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	31,477	23,177	8,300	5,785	3,110	2,675	25,692	20,067	5,625
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	593	213	380	509	121	388	484	92	392
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	15	10	5	5	5	-	10	5	5
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	518	217	301	330	142	188	180	75	113
SALES WORKERS	1,081	321	760	607	176	431	474	145	329
SERVICE WORKERS	4,743	1,233	3,510	1,816	420	1,396	2,927	813	2,114
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	21,187	18,949	2,238	1,605	1,508	97	19,582	17,441	2,141
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	2,226	1,859	367	700	628	72	1,526	1,231	295
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	714	375	339	213	110	103	501	265	236
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	48,593	20,961	27,632	9,981	4,678	5,303	38,612	16,283	22,329
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	10,168	670	9,498	1,158	105	1,053	8,910	565	8,345
STUDENTS	31,406	16,075	15,331	7,944	4,021	3,923	23,462	12,054	11,408
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	105	47	58	26	11	15	79	34	43
DISABLED	323	135	188	83	20	63	240	115	125
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	6,691	4,034	2,657	770	521	249	5,921	3,513	2,408
MARRIED									
TOTAL	213,289	106,246	107,043	30,570	15,659	15,511	182,719	91,187	91,532
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	111,228	104,144	7,184	17,341	14,353	2,988	93,987	89,791	4,196
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	5,332	2,118	3,214	2,689	1,031	1,658	2,643	1,087	1,556
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	263	226	37	158	142	16	105	84	21
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	1,285	996	289	615	411	204	470	385	85
SALES WORKERS	3,335	2,215	1,120	1,889	1,314	575	1,446	901	545
SERVICE WORKERS	1,574	1,189	385	889	704	185	685	485	200
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	91,701	90,140	1,561	8,115	7,987	128	83,586	82,153	1,433
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	7,408	6,836	572	2,690	2,468	222	4,718	4,368	350
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	430	424	6	96	96	-	334	328	6
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	101,561	2,102	99,859	13,229	706	12,523	88,732	1,396	87,336
VOLUNTEERS	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	98,174	195	98,979	12,297	49	12,248	86,877	146	86,731
STUDENTS	835	319	516	250	97	153	585	222	363
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	900	712	188	437	360	77	463	352	111
DISABLED	411	332	79	99	83	16	312	249	63
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	635	538	97	140	111	29	495	427	68

MASBATE

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MASBATE -									
MARRIED									
TOTAL	12,348	3,271	9,077	2,402	431	1,971	9,946	2,840	7,106
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	6,036	2,583	3,453	827	260	567	5,229	2,583	2,646
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	111	46	65	66	27	39	45	19	26
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	282	27	255	159	5	150	127	22	105
SERVICE WORKERS	369	48	321	151	20	131	218	28	190
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS	4,856	2,326	2,530	355	180	175	4,501	2,146	2,355
FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . .	385	109	276	85	28	57	300	81	219
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	43	27	16	5	-	5	38	27	11
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	6,292	688	5,604	1,575	171	1,404	4,717	517	4,200
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	4,714	133	4,581	1,149	44	1,105	3,565	89	3,476
STUDENTS	64	30	34	27	11	16	37	19	18
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	764	261	503	199	47	152	565	214	351
DISABLED	492	185	307	152	50	102	340	135	205
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	258	79	179	48	19	29	210	60	150
DIVORCED/SEPARATED									
TOTAL	1,829	590	1,039	302	115	187	1,527	475	852
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	579	542	437	204	110	94	775	432	343
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	24	10	14	5	5	-	19	5	14
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS .	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	67	21	46	41	15	26	26	6	20
SERVICE WORKERS	96	6	90	58	-	58	38	6	32
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS	650	400	250	46	41	5	604	359	245
FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . .	105	73	32	42	37	5	63	36	27
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	31	26	5	6	6	-	25	20	5
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	650	48	602	98	5	93	552	43	509
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	599	10	589	93	-	93	466	10	456
STUDENTS	23	-	23	-	-	-	23	-	23
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
DISABLED	37	12	25	-	-	-	37	12	25
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	26	21	5	-	-	-	26	21	5
NOT STATED									
TOTAL	276	154	122	73	46	27	203	108	95
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	101	69	32	41	30	11	60	39	21
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	17	12	5	11	6	5	6	6	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	12	12	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS	22	12	10	10	12	6	4	-	4
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS	39	27	12	-	-	-	39	27	12
FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	175	85	90	32	16	16	143	69	74
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	66	6	60	6	-	6	60	6	54
STUDENTS	36	28	8	5	5	-	31	23	8
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	33	16	17	21	11	10	12	5	7
DISABLED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	40	35	5	-	-	-	40	35	5

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	M A J O R O C C U P A T I O N			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
MASBATE -					
BOTH SEXES	149,941	6,477	283	1,815	4,777
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	119,434	157	27	16	18
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	98,613	10	-	5	6
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	310	-	6	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	387	101	-	5	-
FISHERY	20,020	44	21	-	12
FORESTRY	104	-	-	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	306	15	5	24	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	143	15	5	24	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	163	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	3,183	44	25	11	17
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	547	5	20	5	11
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	1,844	-	5	-	6
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	227	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	11	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	43	29	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	16	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	163	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	297	5	-	6	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	35	5	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	174	-	-	14	6
ELECTRICITY	142	-	-	5	-
GAS AND STEAM	13	-	-	-	6
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	21	-	-	5	-
CONSTRUCTION	2,653	29	-	5	6
CONSTRUCTION	2,653	29	-	5	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	4,769	12	15	21	4,480
WHOLESALE TRADE	372	6	10	4	168
RETAIL TRADE	4,397	6	5	15	4,312
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	1,933	21	10	271	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,723	21	-	105	5
WAREHOUSING	28	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	182	-	10	166	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	551	105	15	252	144
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	107	11	4	87	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	38	-	-	27	-
INSURANCE	98	5	-	5	88
REAL ESTATE	6	-	-	-	6
BUSINESS SERVICES	302	89	11	133	50
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	16,535	6,074	184	1,181	48
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	2,311	237	174	1,041	14
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	27	10	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	5,187	5,113	-	28	6
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	499	455	5	10	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	287	137	5	86	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	20	5	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	7,794	111	-	16	6
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	197	6	-	-	20
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	13	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	601	20	-	24	53

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE -				
BOTH SEXES	6,804	118,433	10,130	1,218
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	19	117,951	72	1,174
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	10	97,385	23	1,174
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	4	292	8	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	265	16	-
FISHERY	5	19,916	20	-
FORESTRY	-	93	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	6	5	251	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	6	5	88	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	163	-
MANUFACTURING	5	5	3,076	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	5	-	501	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	1,833	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	5	222	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	11	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	14	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	163	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	286	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	30	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	24	132	-
ELECTRICITY	-	24	109	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	7	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	16	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	2,613	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	2,613	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	8	229	4	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	182	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	8	47	4	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	16	-	1,610	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	16	-	1,576	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	28	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	6	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ..	26	-	9	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	5	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	11	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	9	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	6,650	53	2,143	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	824	5	12	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ..	-	-	17	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	25	5	10	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	29	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	54	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	5,551	43	2,067	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	162	-	9	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	13	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	74	166	220	44

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION				SALES WORKERS
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS		
MASBATE -						
MALE	130,515	2,399	236	1,219		2,596
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	112,455	120	22	5		12
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	92,021	10	-	5		6
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	281	-	6	-		-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	313	64	-	-		-
FISHERY	19,751	46	16	-		6
FORESTRY	89	-	-	-		-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-		-
MINING AND QUARRYING	306	15	5	24		-
METALLIC ORE MINING	143	15	5	24		-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	163	-	-	-		-
MANUFACTURING	2,052	31	20	11		6
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	512	5	15	5		-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	796	-	5	-		6
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	213	-	-	-		-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	6	-	-	-		-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	30	16	-	-		-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	16	-	-	-		-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	163	-	-	-		-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	291	5	-	6		-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	25	5	-	-		-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	160	-	-	9		-
ELECTRICITY	132	-	-	4		-
GAS AND STEAM	7	-	-	-		-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	21	-	-	5		-
CONSTRUCTION	2,643	29	-	5		6
CONSTRUCTION	2,643	29	-	5		6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,614	6	15	-		2,371
WHOLESALE TRADE	308	6	10	-		116
RETAIL TRADE	2,306	-	5	-		2,255
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	1,861	15	10	225		-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,681	15	-	93		-
WAREHOUSING	28	-	-	-		-
COMMUNICATION	152	-	10	136		-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	433	89	15	156		138
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	62	11	4	42		-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	27	-	-	16		-
INSURANCE	92	5	-	5		82
REAL ESTATE	6	-	-	-		6
BUSINESS SERVICES	246	73	11	93		50
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	7,562	2,094	149	772		33
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,836	171	139	696		16
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	27	10	-	-		-
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,739	1,671	-	22		6
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	104	86	5	5		-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	182	84	5	44		-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	10	-	-	-		-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	3,540	72	-	5		6
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	111	-	-	-		5
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	13	-	-	-		-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	429	-	-	8		30

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE -				
MALE	2,488	111,842	8,003	852
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	14	111,407	56	819
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	10	91,153	18	819
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	4	263	8	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	244	5	-
FISHERY	-	19,663	20	-
FORESTRY	-	84	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	6	5	251	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	6	5	88	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	163	-
MANUFACTURING	5	5	1,974	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	5	-	482	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	785	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	5	208	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	6	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	14	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	163	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	280	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	20	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	19	132	-
ELECTRICITY	-	19	109	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	7	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	16	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	2,603	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	2,603	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	218	4	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	176	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	42	4	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	16	-	1,591	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	16	-	1,557	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	28	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	6	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	26	-	9	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	5	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	11	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	9	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,412	43	2,059	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	802	-	12	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	17	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	25	5	10	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	8	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	44	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	-	5	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,431	38	1,988	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	97	-	9	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	13	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	9	145	204	33

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
MASBATE -					
' FEMALE	19,426	4,078	47	600	2,181
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	6,979	37	5	12	6
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	6,592	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND OTHER ANIMALS	29	-	-	5	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	74	37	5	-	6
FISHERY	269	-	-	6	-
FORESTRY	15	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	1,131	13	5	-	11
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	35	-	5	-	11
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	1,040	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	14	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	13	13	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	10	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	16	-	-	5	6
ELECTRICITY	6	-	-	5	6
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	10	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	10	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,155	6	-	21	2,109
WHOLESALE TRADE	64	-	-	6	52
RETAIL TRADE	2,091	6	-	15	2,057
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	72	6	-	42	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	42	6	-	12	5
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	30	-	-	30	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	118	16	-	96	6
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	45	-	-	45	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	11	-	-	11	-
INSURANCE	6	-	-	-	6
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	40	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	56	16	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	8,773	3,980	37	409	15
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	475	66	37	345	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	3,448	3,442	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	395	369	-	5	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	105	53	-	42	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	10	5	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	4,254	39	-	11	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	86	6	-	-	15
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	172	20	-	16	23

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE -				
FEMALE	4,316	6,591	1,247	366
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	5	6,544	16	355
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	6,232	5	355
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, PULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	29	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	21	-	-
FISHERY	5	253	11	-
FORESTRY	-	9	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	1,102	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	19	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	1,048	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	14	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	6	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	10	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	5	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	5	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	10	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	10	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	8	11	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	6	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	8	5	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	19	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	19	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,238	10	84	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	22	5	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	21	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	10	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	5	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	4,120	5	79	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	65	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	65	21	16	11

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
MASBATE - URBAN					
BOTH SEXES	24,198	3,280	163	1,161	2,704
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	10,471	48	6	11	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	6,912	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND OTHER ANIMALS	55	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	89	41	-	5	-
FISHERY	3,371	7	6	-	-
FORESTRY	44	-	-	6	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	52	10	5	13	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	47	10	5	13	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	1,061	17	20	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	153	-	5	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	676	-	5	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	88	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	11	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	7	7	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	66	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	35	5	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	25	5	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	64	-	-	5	6
ELECTRICITY	58	-	-	5	-
GAS AND STEAM	6	-	-	-	6
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	874	24	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	874	24	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,632	12	5	6	2,588
WHOLESALE TRADE	161	6	5	6	136
RETAIL TRADE	2,471	6	-	-	2,452
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	944	6	10	162	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	807	6	-	96	-
WAREHOUSING	15	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	122	-	10	106	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	329	78	15	162	54
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	89	5	4	79	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	26	-	-	21	-
INSURANCE	37	-	-	5	32
REAL ESTATE	6	-	-	-	6
BUSINESS SERVICES	171	73	11	61	16
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	7,628	3,080	102	792	42
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,422	158	92	678	14
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	27	10	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	2,511	2,452	-	28	6
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	306	265	5	10	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	214	201	5	76	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	5	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,994	83	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	145	6	-	-	20
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	143	5	-	10	14

MASBATE

TABLE 9. JAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE - URBAN				
BOTH SEXES	2,932	10,121	3,517	320
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	10,071	20	315
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	-	6,587	10	315
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	55	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	43	-	-
FISHERY	-	3,348	10	-
FORESTRY	-	38	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	5	19	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	5	16	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURING	5	-	1,019	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	5	-	133	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	671	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	86	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	11	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	66	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	30	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	20	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	11	42	-
ELECTRICITY	-	11	42	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	850	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	850	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	9	13	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	8	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	8	5	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	10	-	756	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	10	-	735	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	15	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	6	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	20	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	5	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,860	11	741	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	478	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	17	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	15	-	10	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	24	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	32	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,196	11	704	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	115	-	4	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	6	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	29	10	70	5

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
MASBATE - URBAN					
MALE	17,863	1,190	147	750	1,922
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	9,932	33	6	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	6,469	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	44	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	69	26	-	-	-
FISHERY	3,312	7	6	-	-
FORESTRY	38	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	52	10	5	13	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	47	10	5	13	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	723	10	15	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	133	-	10	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	380	-	5	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	83	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	6	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	66	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	35	5	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	20	5	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	48	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	48	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	874	24	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	874	24	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	1,451	6	5	-	1,427
WHOLESALE TRADE	108	6	5	-	89
RETAIL TRADE	1,343	-	-	-	1,338
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	900	-	10	134	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	779	-	-	44	-
WAREHOUSING	15	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	106	-	10	90	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	254	62	15	103	54
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	56	5	4	42	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	15	-	-	10	-
INSURANCE	37	-	-	5	32
REAL ESTATE	6	-	-	-	6
BUSINESS SERVICES	140	57	11	46	14
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,536	1,045	91	505	27
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,131	118	81	448	16
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	27	10	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	781	728	-	22	6
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	77	59	5	5	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	130	64	5	34	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,308	66	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	76	-	-	-	5
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	93	-	-	-	14

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE - URBAN				
MALE	1,156	9,716	3,161	212
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	-	9,671	15	207
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	-	6,257	5	207
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	44	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	43	-	-
FISHERY	-	3,289	10	-
FORESTRY	-	38	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	5	19	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	5	14	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURING	5	-	693	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	5	-	118	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	375	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	83	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	4	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	66	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	30	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	15	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	6	42	-
ELECTRICITY	-	6	42	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	850	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	850	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	13	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	8	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	5	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	10	-	746	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	10	-	725	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	15	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	6	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	20	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	5	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1,117	11	734	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	468	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ..	-	-	17	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	15	-	10	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	8	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	27	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	532	11	699	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	67	-	4	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	6	-
ACTIVITIES NOT DEFINELY	4	10	60	5

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION				SALES WORKERS
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS		
MASBATE - URBAN						
FEMALE	6,335	2,090	16	402	1,182	
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	539	25	-	11	-	
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	443	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	21	-	-	-	-	
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	20	15	-	5	-	
FISHERY	59	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY	6	-	-	6	-	
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING	338	7	5	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	20	-	5	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	296	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	5	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	7	7	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	16	-	-	5	6	
ELECTRICITY	10	-	-	5	-	
GAS AND STEAM	6	-	-	-	6	
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	1,181	6	-	6	1,161	
WHOLESALE TRADE	53	-	-	6	47	
RETAIL TRADE	1,128	6	-	-	1,114	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	44	6	-	28	-	
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	28	6	-	12	-	
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	16	-	-	16	-	
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	75	16	-	56	-	
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	33	-	-	33	-	
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	11	-	-	11	-	
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSINESS SERVICES	31	16	-	15	-	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,092	2,035	11	263	15	
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	291	40	11	230	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,730	1,724	-	6	-	
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	227	206	-	5	-	
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	84	37	-	42	-	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	5	-	-	-	
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,686	17	-	-	-	
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	69	6	-	-	15	
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-	
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	50	5	-	10	-	

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE - URBAN				
FEMALE	1,776	405	356	108
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	-	400	5	108
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	330	5	108
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	11	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	59	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	326	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	15	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	296	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	5	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	5	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	8	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	8	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	10	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	10	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1,743	-	5	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	10	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	16	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,664	-	5	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	48	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT QUATELY DEFINED	25	-	10	-

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
MASBATE - RURAL					
BOTH SEXES	125,743	3,197	120	458	2,073
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	108,963	109	21	5	18
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	91,701	10	-	5	8
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND OTHER ANIMALS	255	-	6	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	298	40	-	-	-
FISHERY	16,649	39	15	-	12
FORESTRY	60	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	254	5	-	11	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	96	5	-	11	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	158	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	2,122	27	5	11	17
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	394	5	5	5	11
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	1,168	-	-	-	6
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	139	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	36	22	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	16	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	97	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	262	-	-	8	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	10	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	112	-	-	9	-
ELECTRICITY	84	-	-	4	-
GAS AND STEAM	7	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	21	-	-	5	-
CONSTRUCTION	1,779	5	-	5	6
CONSTRUCTION	1,779	5	-	5	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,137	-	10	15	1,892
WHOLESALE TRADE	211	-	5	-	32
RETAIL TRADE	1,926	-	5	15	1,860
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	989	15	-	105	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	916	15	-	49	5
WAREHOUSING	13	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	60	-	-	60	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	222	27	-	40	90
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	18	6	-	12	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	12	-	-	6	-
INSURANCE	61	5	-	-	56
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	131	16	-	72	34
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	8,707	2,994	84	385	6
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	889	79	84	363	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	2,676	2,661	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	195	190	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	73	36	-	10	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	15	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	4,800	28	-	16	6
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	52	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	7	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	458	15	-	14	39

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE - RURAL				
BOTH SEXES	3,872	108,312	6,613	898
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	19	107,880	52	859
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION...	10	90,798	13	855
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	4	237	8	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	222	16	-
FISHERY	5	16,568	10	-
FORESTRY	-	55	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	6	-	232	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	6	-	74	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	158	-
MANUFACTURING	-	5	2,057	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	368	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	1,162	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	5	134	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS, PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	14	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	97	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	256	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	10	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	13	90	-
ELECTRICITY	-	13	67	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	7	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	16	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	1,763	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	1,763	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	216	4	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	174	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	42	4	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	6	-	854	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6	-	841	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	13	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	6	-	9	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	6	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	9	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,790	42	1,402	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	346	5	12	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	10	5	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	22	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	3,355	32	1,363	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	47	-	5	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	7	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	45	156	150	39

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION				SALES WORKERS
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS		
MASBATE - RURAL						
MALE	112,652	1,209	89	460	1,074	
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	102,523	87	16	5	12	
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	85,552	10	-	5	6	
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	237	-	6	-	-	
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	244	38	-	-	-	
FISHERY	16,439	39	10	-	6	
FORESTRY	51	-	-	-	-	
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING	254	5	-	11	-	
METALLIC ORE MINING	96	5	-	11	-	
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	158	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURING	1,329	21	5	11	6	
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	379	5	5	5	-	
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	416	-	-	-	6	
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	130	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	30	16	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	16	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	97	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	256	-	-	6	-	
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	112	-	-	5	-	
ELECTRICITY	84	-	-	4	-	
GAS AND STEAM	7	-	-	-	-	
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	21	-	-	5	-	
CONSTRUCTION	1,769	5	-	5	6	
CONSTRUCTION	1,769	5	-	5	6	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	1,163	-	10	-	944	
WHOLESALE TRADE	200	-	5	-	27	
RETAIL TRADE	963	-	5	-	917	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	961	15	-	95	-	
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	902	15	-	49	-	
WAREHOUSING	13	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	46	-	-	46	-	
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	179	27	-	53	84	
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	6	6	-	-	-	
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	12	-	-	6	-	
INSURANCE	55	5	-	-	50	
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSINESS SERVICES	106	16	-	47	34	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,026	1,049	58	263	6	
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	705	53	58	248	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATION SERVICES	958	943	-	-	-	
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	27	27	-	-	-	
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	52	20	-	10	-	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	10	-	-	-	-	
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,232	6	-	5	6	
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	35	-	-	-	-	
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	7	-	-	-	-	
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	336	-	-	8	16	

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE - RURAL				
MALE	1,332	102,126	5,722	640
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	14	101,736	41	612
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	10	84,896	13	612
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	4	219	8	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	201	5	-
FISHERY	-	16,374	10	-
FORESTRY	-	46	5	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	6	-	232	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	6	-	74	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	158	-
MANUFACTURING	-	5	1,281	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	364	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	410	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	5	125	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	14	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	97	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	250	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	5	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	13	90	-
ELECTRICITY	-	13	67	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	7	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	16	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	1,753	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	1,753	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	205	4	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	168	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	37	4	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	6	-	845	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6	-	832	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	13	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	6	-	9	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	6	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	9	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1,295	32	1,323	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	334	-	12	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	10	5	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	17	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	-	5	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	899	27	1,289	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	30	-	5	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	7	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	5	135	144	28

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
MASBATE - RURAL					
FEMALE	13,091	1,988	31	198	999
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	6,440	22	5	-	6
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	6,149	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	18	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	54	22	-	-	-
FISHERY	210	-	5	-	6
FORESTRY	9	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	793	6	-	-	11
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	15	-	-	-	11
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	752	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	9	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	6	6	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	10	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	10	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	974	-	-	15	948
WHOLESALE TRADE	11	-	-	-	5
RETAIL TRADE	963	-	-	15	943
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	28	-	-	14	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	14	-	-	-	5
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	14	-	-	14	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	43	-	-	37	6
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	12	-	-	12	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	6	-	-	-	6
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	25	-	-	25	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,681	1,945	26	126	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	184	26	26	115	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,718	1,718	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	168	163	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	21	16	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	5	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,568	22	-	11	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	17	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	122	15	-	6	23

MASBATE

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
MASBATE - RURAL				
FEMALE	2,540	6,186	891	258
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	5	6,144	11	247
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	5,902	-	247
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	18	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	21	-	-
FISHERY	5	194	11	-
FORESTRY	-	9	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	776	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	4	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	752	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	9	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	6	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	5	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	10	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	10	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	11	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	6	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	5	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	9	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	9	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,495	10	79	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	12	5	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	5	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,456	5	74	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	17	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	40	21	6	11

MASBATE

TABLE 10. PRESENT RESIDENCE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS AND OVER		PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975										NOT STATED	
			SAME CITY/ MUNICIPALITY		ANOTHER CITY/MUN. SAME PROVINCE		ANOTHER PROVINCE		FOREIGN COUNTRY					
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
MASBATE -														
TOTAL	242,610	237,585	232,845	227,957	6,830	6,728	2,618	2,609	317	291	-	-	-	-
URBAN	35,636	37,997	33,782	36,082	1,103	1,278	712	597	39	40	-	-	-	-
RURAL	206,974	199,588	199,063	191,875	5,727	5,450	1,906	2,012	278	251	-	-	-	-
ARJOY -														
TOTAL	15,889	15,196	14,879	14,261	715	604	272	301	23	30	-	-	-	-
URBAN	955	958	839	864	84	74	32	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	14,934	14,238	14,040	13,397	631	530	240	281	23	30	-	-	-	-
BALENG -														
TOTAL	7,155	7,851	7,565	7,692	163	123	26	31	5	5	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,250	1,335	1,250	1,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	6,509	6,516	6,315	6,357	163	123	26	31	5	5	-	-	-	-
BALUD -														
TOTAL	10,100	9,727	9,879	9,524	168	102	43	94	10	7	-	-	-	-
URBAN	588	598	546	577	42	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	9,512	9,129	9,333	8,947	126	86	43	89	10	7	-	-	-	-
BATUAN -														
TOTAL	4,393	4,093	4,283	3,975	53	90	57	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	116	757	710	752	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	3,677	3,336	3,573	3,223	53	85	51	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN -														
TOTAL	16,535	16,295	16,107	15,826	215	215	177	195	40	59	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,584	2,105	1,901	2,055	57	45	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	14,555	14,190	14,206	13,771	158	170	151	190	40	59	-	-	-	-
CAMAYAN -														
TOTAL	12,746	12,815	12,435	12,491	180	183	125	111	6	30	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,720	1,871	1,720	1,859	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
RURAL	11,026	10,944	10,715	10,632	180	178	125	111	6	23	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA -														
TOTAL	15,710	15,127	15,046	14,583	500	418	154	176	10	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	2,684	2,510	2,493	2,372	117	83	74	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	13,026	12,617	12,553	12,211	383	335	80	121	10	-	-	-	-	-
DINASALANG -														
TOTAL	1,941	8,228	7,648	7,932	221	222	64	74	8	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,726	2,008	1,685	1,956	31	34	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	6,215	6,227	5,963	5,976	190	188	54	63	8	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA -														
TOTAL	5,879	5,930	5,762	5,829	81	64	19	16	17	21	-	-	-	-
URBAN	422	426	418	426	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	5,457	5,504	5,344	5,403	77	64	19	16	17	21	-	-	-	-
MANDAON -														
TOTAL	10,744	10,275	10,426	9,907	291	303	36	65	11	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,235	1,241	1,199	1,196	31	25	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	9,529	9,034	9,227	8,711	260	278	31	45	11	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE -														
TOTAL	21,864	21,798	19,727	19,775	1,582	1,601	533	406	42	18	-	-	-	-
URBAN	5,457	6,374	5,015	5,865	286	404	186	105	10	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	16,387	15,424	14,712	13,910	1,296	1,197	347	299	32	18	-	-	-	-
MILAGROS -														
TOTAL	11,815	11,253	11,243	10,754	507	434	54	50	15	15	-	-	-	-
URBAN	1,540	1,888	1,915	1,867	5	5	15	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	9,879	9,365	9,328	8,887	502	429	39	34	10	15	-	-	-	-
MOBO -														
TOTAL	9,514	9,173	9,308	8,888	143	175	47	87	16	23	-	-	-	-
URBAN	922	951	873	895	49	35	-	16	-	5	-	-	-	-
RURAL	8,592	8,222	8,435	7,993	94	140	47	71	16	18	-	-	-	-
MONREAL -														
TOTAL	6,914	6,843	6,848	6,735	63	60	51	37	12	11	-	-	-	-
URBAN	2,208	2,269	2,176	2,244	15	15	11	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	4,766	4,574	4,672	4,491	48	45	40	27	6	11	-	-	-	-
PALANAS -														
TOTAL	10,644	10,451	10,343	10,182	87	85	198	179	16	5	-	-	-	-
URBAN	952	1,060	892	1,013	17	5	43	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	9,692	9,391	9,451	9,169	70	80	155	137	16	5	-	-	-	-
PID V. CORPUZ -														

MASBATE

TABLE 10. PRESENT RESIDENCE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION		PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975									
	5 YEARS AND OVER		SAME CITY/ MUNICIPALITY		ANOTHER CITY/MUN. SAME PROVINCE		ANOTHER PROVINCE		FOREIGN COUNTRY		NOT STATED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PIO V. CORPUZ -												
TOTAL	8,627	9,181	8,529	9,027	36	68	56	86	6	-	-	-
URBAN	1,225	1,301	1,193	1,259	-	10	32	32	-	-	-	-
RURAL	7,402	7,880	7,336	7,768	36	58	24	54	6	-	-	-
PLACER -												
TOTAL	14,622	14,652	14,189	14,204	230	244	191	169	12	35	-	-
URBAN	1,729	1,931	1,555	1,700	98	139	70	70	6	22	-	-
RURAL	12,893	12,721	12,634	12,504	132	105	121	99	6	13	-	-
SAN FERNANDO -												
TOTAL	7,985	7,891	7,770	7,631	136	171	61	79	14	10	-	-
URBAN	2,214	2,309	2,085	2,207	82	112	41	64	6	6	-	-
RURAL	5,771	5,582	5,685	5,424	54	59	20	15	12	4	-	-
SAN JACINTO -												
TOTAL	11,242	10,783	10,998	10,571	131	143	107	89	6	-	-	-
URBAN	2,764	3,022	2,644	2,905	30	53	90	64	-	-	-	-
RURAL	8,478	7,761	8,354	7,666	101	90	17	5	6	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL -												
TOTAL	16,662	15,018	15,026	13,876	843	957	165	168	28	17	-	-
URBAN	1,319	1,308	1,240	1,218	73	90	-	-	6	-	-	-
RURAL	14,743	13,710	13,786	12,658	770	867	165	168	22	17	-	-
USON -												
TOTAL	15,517	15,005	14,834	14,344	485	466	182	190	16	5	-	-
URBAN	1,586	1,702	1,633	1,517	82	123	71	62	-	-	-	-
RURAL	13,931	13,303	13,201	12,827	403	343	111	128	16	5	-	-

HOUSING

MASBATE

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORY/ CONDOMINIUM/ HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING (UNITS INDUSTRIAL/ SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.)	HOTEL, LODGING, HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL, DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
MASBATE -										
TOTAL	104,755	160,559	865	206	2,519	245	40	11	14	-
OWNER	92,875	89,986	573	56	2,394	140	20	-	9	-
TENANT/LESSEE	6,823	6,195	192	75	315	70	10	6	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	410	390	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	4,651	4,288	138	75	95	35	10	5	5	-
MASBATE - URBAN										
TOTAL	15,287	14,094	437	165	377	185	15	5	9	-
OWNER	12,472	11,815	291	45	237	115	-	-	9	-
TENANT/LESSEE	1,359	583	131	60	130	45	10	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	1,421	1,261	55	60	10	25	5	5	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL										
TOTAL	89,472	86,765	428	41	2,142	60	25	6	5	-
OWNER	80,403	78,171	319	11	1,357	25	20	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	7,464	5,212	21	15	185	25	-	6	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	375	355	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	3,230	3,027	83	15	85	10	5	-	5	-
ARAJAY -										
TOTAL	6,413	6,069	54	6	313	20	5	6	-	-
OWNER	5,450	5,152	10	6	303	20	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	540	513	11	-	10	-	-	6	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	383	350	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARAJAY - URBAN										
TOTAL	355	335	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
OWNER	280	260	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARAJAY - RURAL										
TOTAL	6,118	5,734	54	6	313	-	5	6	-	-
OWNER	5,216	4,892	10	6	303	-	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	540	513	11	-	10	-	-	6	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	308	275	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALEND -										
TOTAL	3,075	3,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,781	2,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	153	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	95	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALEND - URBAN										
TOTAL	492	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	427	427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALEND - RURAL										
TOTAL	2,587	2,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,354	2,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	178	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALUD -										
TOTAL	4,351	4,136	73	-	127	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,905	3,705	73	-	122	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	205	194	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	225	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALUD - URBAN										
TOTAL	230	190	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	215	175	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALUD - RURAL										
TOTAL	4,121	3,946	33	-	127	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,650	3,530	33	-	122	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	194	179	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	225	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN -										
TOTAL	1,814	1,819	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,335	1,325	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	275	270	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	224	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G S								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORY/ CONDOMINIUM/ ROW/ HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
BATUAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	311	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	235	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,523	1,508	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,100	1,090	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	245	240	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	178	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN -										
T O T A L	7,314	7,050	5	5	184	27	-	-	5	-
OWNER	6,790	6,557	-	-	173	25	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	278	272	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	246	221	5	5	5	5	-	-	5	-
CATAINGAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	850	745	30	5	50	20	-	-	-	-
OWNER	740	655	25	-	45	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	105	85	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	6,464	6,305	20	-	134	-	-	-	5	-
OWNER	6,050	5,902	20	-	128	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	273	267	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	141	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
CAWAYAN -										
T O T A L	5,898	5,575	42	-	276	-	5	-	-	-
OWNER	5,520	5,232	42	-	241	-	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	157	132	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	221	211	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
CAWAYAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	836	806	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	781	751	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAWAYAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	5,062	4,769	17	-	271	-	5	-	-	-
OWNER	4,735	4,481	17	-	236	-	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	137	112	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	186	176	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA -										
T O T A L	6,815	6,705	35	5	74	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	6,412	6,298	35	-	74	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	252	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	155	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,101	1,081	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,051	1,031	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA - RURAL										
T O T A L	5,718	5,624	20	-	74	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,361	5,267	20	-	74	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	227	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIMASALANG -										
T O T A L	3,555	3,384	10	10	131	15	5	-	-	-
OWNER	3,165	3,054	5	5	96	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	215	180	-	5	15	10	5	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	160	135	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
DIMASALANG - URBAN										
T O T A L	775	693	-	-	66	15	5	-	-	-
OWNER	658	587	-	-	66	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	86	71	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G									
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORY/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	MOTEL, LODGING, HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL (DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	
DIMASALANG - RURAL											
T O T A L	2,776	2,691	10	10	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,507	2,467	5	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	129	109	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	125	100	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA -											
T O T A L	2,730	2,694	11	-	10	-	10	-	5	-	-
OWNER	2,582	2,546	11	-	10	-	10	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	133	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - URBAN											
T O T A L	180	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
OWNER	170	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL											
T O T A L	2,550	2,519	11	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,412	2,381	11	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	123	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON -											
T O T A L	4,319	4,285	5	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,808	3,799	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	209	199	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	30	20	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	272	267	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON - URBAN											
T O T A L	479	474	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	404	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	75	70	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON - RURAL											
T O T A L	3,840	3,811	5	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,404	3,395	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	205	199	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	30	20	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	157	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE -											
T O T A L	9,057	8,195	242	165	425	25	-	5	-	-	-
OWNER	6,561	6,064	137	40	325	15	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	1,338	1,143	60	70	55	10	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	161	156	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	977	832	45	55	40	-	-	5	-	-	-
MASBATE - URBAN											
T O T A L	2,325	1,999	136	150	35	-	-	5	-	-	-
OWNER	1,407	1,281	61	40	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	441	321	55	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	452	372	20	50	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL											
T O T A L	6,732	6,196	106	15	390	25	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,174	4,783	76	-	300	15	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	857	822	5	10	50	10	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	136	131	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	525	480	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGRIS -											
T O T A L	4,882	4,363	52	5	427	30	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,172	3,878	16	-	258	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	538	348	31	-	154	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	161	126	5	5	15	5	5	-	-	-	-
MILAGRIS - URBAN											
T O T A L	765	528	46	-	166	25	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	525	454	10	-	41	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	215	59	31	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	25	15	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGRIS - RURAL											
T O T A L	4,117	3,835	6	5	261	5	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,647	3,424	6	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	323	289	-	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	136	111	-	5	15	-	5	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMINIUM/ HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	MOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
MOBO -										
TOTAL	3,844	3,744	60	-	35	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,244	3,184	25	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	239	234	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	350	315	30	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
MOBO - URBAN										
TOTAL	367	337	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	306	286	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	46	36	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOBO - RURAL										
TOTAL	3,477	3,407	45	-	20	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,938	2,898	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	224	219	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	304	279	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL -										
TOTAL	3,076	3,047	5	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,820	2,791	5	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	156	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL - URBAN										
TOTAL	974	964	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	844	834	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	95	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL - RURAL										
TOTAL	2,102	2,083	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,976	1,957	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS -										
TOTAL	4,713	4,601	-	-	97	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,426	4,329	-	-	82	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	184	174	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	93	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS - URBAN										
TOTAL	441	421	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	390	370	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS - RURAL										
TOTAL	4,272	4,180	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,036	3,959	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	144	134	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PIO V. CORPUZ -										
TOTAL	3,898	3,868	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,752	3,772	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	96	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PIO V. CORPUZ - URBAN										
TOTAL	535	510	10	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	470	455	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	60	50	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PIO V. CORPUZ - RURAL										
TOTAL	3,363	3,358	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,322	3,317	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER -										
TOTAL	6,748	6,631	20	-	72	20	5	-	-	-
OWNER	6,220	6,118	20	-	67	15	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	366	391	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORY/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT/ NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
PLACER - URBAN										
T O T A L	790	750	-	-	15	20	5	-	-	-
OWNER	673	643	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	31	21	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER - RURAL										
T O T A L	5,958	5,681	20	-	57	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,547	5,475	20	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	335	330	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO -										
T O T A L	3,415	3,360	30	-	-	20	5	-	-	-
OWNER	2,904	2,879	20	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	254	249	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	241	216	5	-	-	15	5	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN										
T O T A L	970	920	25	-	-	20	5	-	-	-
OWNER	811	791	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	149	124	5	-	-	15	5	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,445	2,440	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,093	2,088	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	244	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO -										
T O T A L	4,922	4,807	85	-	20	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,394	4,319	55	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	324	284	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	195	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,274	1,214	50	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,035	1,015	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	154	114	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO - RURAL										
T O T A L	3,648	3,593	35	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,355	3,304	35	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	170	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	119	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL -										
T O T A L	7,116	7,026	55	-	10	25	-	-	-	-
OWNER	6,578	6,503	45	-	10	20	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	396	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	127	112	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN										
T O T A L	547	502	30	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	454	419	20	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	41	31	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL										
T O T A L	6,569	6,524	25	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	6,124	6,084	25	-	10	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	344	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	86	81	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
USON -										
T O T A L	6,116	6,421	26	5	235	25	-	-	4	-
OWNER	5,450	5,700	26	-	215	5	-	-	4	-
TENANT/LESSEE	589	554	-	-	15	20	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	167	157	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
USON - URBAN										
T O T A L	686	647	10	-	-	25	-	-	4	-
OWNER	556	577	10	-	-	5	-	-	4	-
TENANT/LESSEE	50	30	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON - RURAL										
T O T A L	6,030	5,774	16	5	235	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	5,354	5,123	16	-	215	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	539	524	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	127	117	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWALI	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
MASBATE -	104,755	340	1,243	25,303	5,257	63	13,098	42,417	7,878	14,160
1976-1980	62,152	111	478	9,681	1,568	53	9,165	28,852	2,299	10,945
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	3,130	65	315	1,721	769	-	60	136	15	49
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	122	-	15	20	21	-	15	40	5	6
ASBESTOS	50	-	-	15	-	-	10	15	-	10
COGON/NIPA	38,662	31	88	3,962	451	31	5,573	26,450	562	1,714
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	1,586	5	5	25	5	22	94	90	1,324	16
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	18,402	10	55	2,938	322	-	3,413	2,121	393	9,150
1971-1975	20,612	66	333	5,876	1,268	-	2,368	8,196	367	2,138
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,436	50	268	1,657	818	-	31	101	-	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	74	-	10	14	15	-	10	20	-	5
ASBESTOS	25	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	6	5
COGON/NIPA	11,546	10	36	2,388	300	-	1,352	7,326	120	374
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	192	-	-	10	-	-	-	5	172	5
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5,435	-	19	1,807	135	-	930	734	70	1,744
1961-1970	14,187	81	306	6,352	1,497	-	1,223	3,782	117	829
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	4,431	76	281	2,730	1,185	-	20	114	15	10
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	55	-	15	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	-
COGON/NIPA	6,385	5	10	1,946	201	-	654	3,325	41	203
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	71	-	-	10	-	-	5	5	51	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	3,230	-	-	1,641	91	-	544	328	10	616
1951-1960	5,605	35	76	3,179	594	-	265	1,193	75	192
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	1,895	30	71	1,329	417	-	-	42	10	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	30	-	-	10	15	-	-	-	5	-
ASBESTOS	10	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,212	5	-	923	66	-	165	558	25	30
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	51	-	-	10	5	-	-	11	20	5
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	1,403	-	5	902	91	-	95	142	15	157
1942-1950	1,365	16	30	719	210	-	62	273	15	40
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	488	16	30	272	165	-	-	5	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	555	-	-	225	35	-	47	243	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	302	-	-	217	10	-	10	25	-	40
1941 OR EARLIER	834	31	20	496	120	10	15	121	5	16
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	333	26	20	201	75	5	-	6	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	290	5	-	145	10	5	10	105	-	10
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	206	-	-	150	35	-	5	10	-	6
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	60	522	6,482	2,261	10	1,385	3,164	706	697
1976-1980	6,275	15	161	1,615	486	-	900	2,016	581	505
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	811	15	131	401	244	-	-	15	5	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
ASBESTOS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
COGON/NIPA	3,555	-	10	772	151	-	640	1,791	135	60
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	441	-	5	5	5	-	5	10	406	5
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	1,453	-	15	417	86	-	255	185	35	440
1971-1975	2,961	15	110	1,358	431	-	309	583	70	85
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	836	10	100	375	346	-	5	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	25	-	5	14	5	-	-	5	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,466	5	5	599	45	-	214	538	45	15
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	610	-	-	370	35	-	90	40	5	70
1961-1970	3,318	15	180	1,743	806	-	110	363	25	76
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	1,575	15	170	719	660	-	5	-	10	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	15	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,131	-	5	608	70	-	65	337	10	36
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	583	-	-	416	66	-	40	21	-	40

MASBATE

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE										
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWALI	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
MASBATE - URBAN										
1951-1960	1,739	-	41	1,130	315	-	40	157	25	31
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	791	-	36	490	255	-	-	-	10	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	15	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	517	-	-	346	10	-	10	131	10	10
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	5
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	355	-	5	284	40	-	30	20	-	16
1942-1950	539	5	15	345	123	-	16	30	5	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	259	5	15	136	98	-	-	5	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	166	-	-	115	15	-	16	15	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	109	-	-	89	10	-	-	10	-	-
1941 OR EARLIER	451	10	15	291	100	10	10	15	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	221	10	15	126	65	5	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	95	-	-	65	10	5	5	10	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	135	-	-	100	25	-	5	5	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL										
	89,472	280	721	18,821	2,996	53	11,713	39,253	2,172	13,463
1976-1980	55,873	96	317	7,066	1,082	53	8,265	26,836	1,718	10,440
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,319	50	184	1,320	525	-	60	121	10	49
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	112	-	15	20	21	-	15	30	5	6
ASBESTOS	45	-	-	15	-	-	10	10	-	10
COGON/NIPA	35,303	31	78	3,190	300	31	4,933	24,659	427	1,654
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	1,145	5	-	20	-	22	89	60	918	11
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	16,945	10	40	2,501	236	-	3,158	1,936	358	8,710
1971-1975	17,651	51	223	4,518	837	-	2,059	7,613	297	2,053
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,100	46	168	1,282	472	-	26	161	-	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	45	-	5	-	10	-	10	15	-	5
ASBESTOS	25	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	5	5
COGON/NIPA	10,480	5	31	1,789	255	-	1,178	6,788	75	359
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	172	-	-	10	-	-	-	5	152	5
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	4,829	-	19	1,437	100	-	840	694	65	1,674
1961-1970	10,865	66	126	4,609	691	-	1,113	3,419	92	753
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,852	61	111	2,011	525	-	15	114	5	10
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	40	-	10	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	-
COGON/NIPA	5,254	5	5	1,338	131	-	589	2,588	31	167
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	61	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	46	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	2,647	-	-	1,225	25	-	504	307	10	576
1951-1960	3,870	35	35	2,049	279	-	225	1,036	50	161
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	1,108	30	35	839	162	-	-	42	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	15	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	-
ASBESTOS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,655	5	-	577	56	-	155	867	15	20
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	35	-	-	10	5	-	-	5	15	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	1,012	-	-	618	51	-	65	122	15	141
1942-1950	826	11	15	374	87	-	46	243	10	40
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	229	11	15	136	67	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	389	-	-	110	20	-	31	228	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	193	-	-	128	-	-	10	15	-	40
1941 OR EARLIER	383	21	5	205	20	-	5	106	5	16
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	112	16	5	75	10	-	-	6	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	155	5	-	80	-	-	5	55	-	10
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	71	-	-	50	10	-	-	5	-	6

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	F L O O R A R E A								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
MASBATE -	104,759	71,163	23,915	4,467	2,368	1,414	610	255	202	325
SINGLE HOUSE	100,859	68,400	23,422	4,311	2,164	1,290	580	235	177	280
DUPLEX	865	276	183	81	150	75	25	30	15	30
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	206	46	90	25	20	5	-	15	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	2,519	2,331	164	15	5	4	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	245	65	50	30	25	40	5	10	10	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	14	5	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	7,357	4,483	1,351	992	545	180	135	90	154
SINGLE HOUSE	14,094	6,813	4,273	1,236	873	465	165	50	65	114
DUPLEX	437	87	95	55	75	45	15	20	15	30
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	165	30	75	20	20	5	-	10	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	377	362	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	185	50	35	30	15	30	-	10	10	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL	89,472	63,806	19,432	3,116	1,376	869	430	160	112	171
SINGLE HOUSE	86,765	61,587	19,149	3,075	1,291	825	415	145	112	166
DUPLEX	428	189	88	26	75	30	10	10	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	41	16	15	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	2,142	1,969	159	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	60	15	15	-	10	10	5	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARORAY -	6,473	4,786	952	184	208	178	88	46	21	10
SINGLE HOUSE	6,069	4,433	931	179	203	173	88	36	21	5
DUPLEX	54	44	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	313	298	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARORAY - URBAN	355	95	95	60	65	10	10	5	10	5
SINGLE HOUSE	335	95	95	55	65	5	10	-	10	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARORAY - RURAL	6,118	4,691	857	124	143	168	78	41	11	5
SINGLE HOUSE	5,734	4,338	836	124	138	168	78	36	11	5
DUPLEX	54	44	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	313	298	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1990 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	F L O O R A R E A									
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER	
BALENO -	3,479	2,029	768	132	60	55	15	-	5	15	
SINGLE HOUSE	3,479	2,029	768	132	60	55	15	-	5	15	
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BALENO - URBAN	492	176	135	61	45	45	15	-	5	10	
SINGLE HOUSE	492	176	135	61	45	45	15	-	5	10	
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BALENO - RURAL	2,987	1,853	633	71	15	10	-	-	-	5	
SINGLE HOUSE	2,987	1,853	633	71	15	10	-	-	-	5	
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BALUD -	4,351	2,236	1,450	302	117	126	65	10	10	35	
SINGLE HOUSE	4,136	2,170	1,351	282	112	111	60	5	10	35	
DUPLEX	73	-	33	15	5	10	5	5	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	127	61	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BALUD - URBAN	230	105	90	20	10	5	-	-	-	-	
SINGLE HOUSE	190	105	70	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	
DUPLEX	40	-	20	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BALUD - RURAL	4,121	2,131	1,360	282	107	121	65	10	10	35	
SINGLE HOUSE	3,946	2,065	1,281	277	102	111	60	5	10	35	
DUPLEX	33	-	13	-	5	5	5	5	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	127	61	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
BATUAN -	1,834	1,396	350	68	20	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,819	1,381	350	68	20	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN - URBAN	311	132	106	58	15	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	311	132	106	58	15	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN - RURAL	1,523	1,264	244	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,508	1,249	244	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN -	7,314	4,873	1,907	283	110	85	36	5	15	-
SINGLE HOUSE	7,650	4,674	1,887	278	85	75	36	5	10	-
DUPLEX	50	10	10	5	20	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	184	179	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN - URBAN	650	275	295	125	75	55	15	-	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	745	220	290	120	50	45	15	-	5	-
DUPLEX	30	-	-	5	20	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN - RURAL	6,464	4,598	1,612	158	35	30	21	5	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	6,305	4,454	1,597	158	35	30	21	5	5	-
DUPLEX	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	134	129	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE											
TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA									
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER	
CAWAYAN -											
SINGLE HOUSE	5,898	4,192	1,188	190	218	70	15	10	10	5	
DUPLEX	5,575	3,914	1,168	180	218	70	10	5	5	5	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	42	12	10	5	-	-	5	5	5	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	276	261	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAWAYAN - URBAN											
SINGLE HOUSE	836	220	245	135	171	45	5	10	5	-	
DUPLEX	806	220	240	125	171	45	-	5	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	25	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	5	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAWAYAN - RURAL											
SINGLE HOUSE	5,662	3,972	943	55	47	25	10	-	5	5	
DUPLEX	4,769	3,694	928	55	47	25	10	-	5	5	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	17	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	271	261	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLAVERIA -											
SINGLE HOUSE	6,819	5,582	1,019	152	35	16	5	5	-	5	
DUPLEX	6,705	5,488	999	152	35	16	5	5	-	5	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	35	20	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	74	69	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLAVERIA - URBAN											
SINGLE HOUSE	1,101	903	168	15	20	-	5	5	-	5	
DUPLEX	1,081	883	148	15	20	-	5	5	-	5	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLAVERIA - RURAL											
SINGLE HOUSE	5,718	4,679	871	137	15	16	-	-	-	-	
DUPLEX	5,624	4,605	851	137	15	16	-	-	-	-	
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	74	69	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	F L O O R A R E A								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
DIMASALANG -	3,555	1,741	1,280	319	105	50	30	10	-	20
SINGLE HOUSE	3,384	1,605	1,255	314	105	45	30	10	-	20
DUPLEX	10	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	131	126	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIMASALANG - URBAN	779	313	271	75	50	25	15	10	-	20
SINGLE HOUSE	693	242	261	70	50	25	15	10	-	20
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	66	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,776	1,428	1,009	244	55	25	15	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,691	1,363	994	244	55	20	15	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA -	2,730	1,766	731	131	66	10	20	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,694	1,735	731	126	66	10	20	-	-	-
DUPLEX	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - URBAN	180	80	70	15	5	-	10	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	175	80	70	10	5	-	10	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,550	1,686	661	116	61	10	10	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,519	1,655	661	116	61	10	10	-	-	-
DUPLEX	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
MANDAON -	4,319	2,878	1,207	194	20	15	5	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	4,285	2,853	1,198	194	20	15	5	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON - URBAN	479	249	175	40	10	5	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	474	249	170	40	10	5	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON - RURAL	3,840	2,629	1,032	154	10	10	5	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,811	2,604	1,028	154	10	10	5	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE -	9,057	5,866	1,745	474	363	251	102	70	60	126
SINGLE HOUSE	8,195	5,395	1,615	413	288	201	87	45	55	96
DUPLEX	242	41	35	36	50	40	10	5	5	20
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	165	30	70	20	20	5	-	15	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	425	395	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	5	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - URBAN	2,325	736	788	234	192	160	35	50	40	90
SINGLE HOUSE	1,999	675	688	199	147	130	30	30	35	65
DUPLEX	136	6	30	15	25	25	5	5	5	20
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	150	20	70	20	20	5	-	10	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL	6,732	5,130	957	240	171	91	67	20	20	36
SINGLE HOUSE	6,196	4,720	927	214	141	71	57	15	20	31
DUPLEX	106	35	5	21	25	15	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	390	360	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	5	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
MILAGROS -	4,882	3,847	782	120	55	34	10	5	20	9
SINGLE HOUSE	4,363	3,362	772	115	45	30	10	-	20	9
DUPLEX	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARUNG-BARUNG)	427	413	5	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	30	15	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGROS - URBAN	765	559	153	19	15	5	5	5	-	4
SINGLE HOUSE	528	342	153	14	5	5	5	-	-	4
DUPLEX	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARUNG-BARUNG)	166	161	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	10	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGROS - RURAL	4,117	3,288	629	101	40	29	5	-	20	5
SINGLE HOUSE	3,835	3,020	619	101	40	25	5	-	20	5
DUPLEX	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARUNG-BARUNG)	261	252	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOBO -	3,644	2,367	1,103	239	80	30	15	5	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,744	2,317	1,078	239	55	30	15	5	5	-
DUPLEX	60	15	20	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARUNG-BARUNG)	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOBO - URBAN	367	146	161	40	10	5	-	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	337	131	151	40	5	5	-	5	-	-
DUPLEX	15	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARUNG-BARUNG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOBO - RURAL	3,477	2,221	942	199	70	25	15	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,467	2,186	927	199	50	25	15	-	5	-
DUPLEX	45	15	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARUNG-BARUNG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	FLOOR AREA									
	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
MONREAL	3,076	2,033	535	347	90	30	20	-	5	16
SINGLE HOUSE	3,047	2,009	535	347	85	30	20	-	5	16
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL - URBAN	574	679	205	50	35	5	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	564	674	205	50	30	5	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL - RURAL	2,102	1,354	330	297	55	25	20	-	5	16
SINGLE HOUSE	2,103	1,335	330	297	55	25	20	-	5	16
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS -	4,713	3,157	1,318	132	86	15	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	4,601	3,060	1,313	127	86	10	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	97	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS - URBAN	441	246	115	45	30	5	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	421	246	110	40	30	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS - RURAL	4,272	2,911	1,203	87	56	10	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	4,180	2,819	1,203	87	56	10	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	F L O O R A R E A								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
PID V. CORPUZ -	3,898	2,297	1,137	221	149	40	30	5	5	14
SINGLE HOUSE	3,868	2,277	1,137	221	149	35	25	5	5	14
DUPLEX	10	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	535	225	185	50	40	20	15	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	510	210	185	50	40	15	10	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,363	2,072	952	171	109	20	15	5	5	14
SINGLE HOUSE	3,358	2,067	952	171	109	20	15	5	5	14
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER -	6,148	5,141	1,294	137	96	20	15	25	10	10
SINGLE HOUSE	6,131	5,054	1,279	132	91	15	15	25	10	10
DUPLEX	20	5	5	-	5	5	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER - URBAN	790	441	213	71	35	10	10	5	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	750	416	203	66	35	10	10	5	-	5
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER - RURAL	5,558	4,700	1,081	66	61	10	5	20	10	5
SINGLE HOUSE	5,541	4,638	1,076	66	56	5	5	20	10	5
DUPLEX	20	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	F L O O R A R E A								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. AND OVER
SAN FERNANDO -	3,415	1,844	955	211	90	163	44	69	15	24
SINGLE HOUSE	3,360	1,834	940	206	85	148	44	69	10	24
DUPLEX	30	5	15	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	570	484	321	60	45	35	-	15	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	520	474	306	60	40	20	-	15	5	-
DUPLEX	25	5	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	5	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL	2,445	1,360	634	151	45	128	44	54	5	24
SINGLE HOUSE	2,440	1,360	634	146	45	128	44	54	5	24
DUPLEX	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO -	4,522	2,957	1,329	275	196	95	30	20	10	10
SINGLE HOUSE	4,507	2,907	1,314	265	171	95	30	15	5	5
DUPLEX	85	25	10	10	25	-	-	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO - URBAN	1,274	531	375	138	90	85	20	15	10	10
SINGLE HOUSE	1,214	516	365	128	80	85	20	10	5	5
DUPLEX	50	10	5	10	10	-	-	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO - RURAL	3,448	2,426	954	137	106	10	10	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	3,593	2,391	949	137	91	10	10	5	-	-
DUPLEX	35	15	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	FLOOR AREA									
	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
SAN PASCUAL -	7,114	5,842	1,128	60	65	5	10	-	-	6
SINGLE HOUSE	7,026	5,807	1,093	55	50	5	10	-	-	6
DUPLEX	55	15	25	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	10	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	547	390	137	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	502	375	122	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	30	5	10	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,569	5,452	991	50	55	5	10	-	-	6
SINGLE HOUSE	6,524	5,432	971	50	50	5	10	-	-	6
DUPLEX	25	10	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON -	6,716	4,333	1,737	296	139	126	55	10	5	15
SINGLE HOUSE	6,421	4,096	1,708	286	135	121	55	5	5	10
DUPLEX	26	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	235	206	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	15	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON - URBAN	686	372	200	30	24	25	20	10	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	647	357	200	25	20	20	20	5	-	5
DUPLEX	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	15	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON - RURAL	6,030	3,961	1,537	266	115	101	35	-	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	5,774	3,739	1,508	261	115	101	35	-	5	10
DUPLEX	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	235	206	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
MASBATE -	92,875	52,868	9,079	18,917	2,872	9,139
SINGLE HOUSE	89,986	51,471	8,795	18,342	2,775	8,603
DUPLEX	570	427	46	31	5	61
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	56	40	-	5	6	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	2,094	796	218	539	86	455
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	140	110	20	-	-	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	20	15	-	-	-	5
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	9	9	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - URBAN	12,472	7,517	2,169	1,111	404	1,271
SINGLE HOUSE	11,815	7,086	2,078	1,046	404	1,201
DUPLEX	251	221	-	15	-	15
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	45	35	-	5	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	237	71	71	45	-	50
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	115	95	20	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	9	9	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL	80,403	45,351	6,910	17,806	2,468	7,868
SINGLE HOUSE	78,171	44,385	6,717	17,296	2,371	7,402
DUPLEX	319	206	46	16	5	46
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	11	5	-	-	6	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	1,857	725	147	494	86	405
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	15	-	-	-	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	20	15	-	-	-	5
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARROYO -	5,496	3,712	433	510	378	463
SINGLE HOUSE	5,152	3,525	407	465	337	418
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	6	-	-	-	6	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	303	152	26	45	35	45
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARROYO - URBAN	280	110	-	-	75	95
SINGLE HOUSE	260	90	-	-	75	95
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
ARORAY - RURAL	3,216	3,602	433	510	303	368
SINGLE HOUSE	4,892	3,435	407	465	262	323
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	6	-	-	-	6	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	303	152	26	45	35	45
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALEND -	2,781	1,882	70	544	50	235
SINGLE HOUSE	2,781	1,882	70	544	50	235
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALEND - URBAN	427	306	-	-	5	116
SINGLE HOUSE	427	306	-	-	5	116
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALEND - RURAL	2,354	1,576	70	544	45	119
SINGLE HOUSE	2,354	1,576	70	544	45	119
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALUD -	3,905	2,611	659	216	68	351
SINGLE HOUSE	3,705	2,451	644	201	68	341
DUPLEX	73	68	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	122	87	10	15	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BALUD - URBAN	215	115	20	25	25	30
SINGLE HOUSE	175	75	20	25	25	30
DUPLEX	40	40	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALUD - RURAL	3,690	2,496	639	191	43	321
SINGLE HOUSE	3,530	2,376	624	176	43	311
DUPLEX	33	28	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	122	87	10	15	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN -	1,335	635	71	513	10	106
SINGLE HOUSE	1,325	635	71	513	5	101
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	5	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN - URBAN	235	179	30	-	5	21
SINGLE HOUSE	235	179	30	-	5	21
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATUAN - RURAL	1,100	456	41	513	5	85
SINGLE HOUSE	1,090	456	41	513	-	80
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	5	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
CATAINGAN -	6,790	4,037	218	1,479	423	633
SINGLE HOUSE	6,557	3,884	203	1,434	423	613
DUPLEX	45	40	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	173	103	5	45	-	20
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	10	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN - URBAN	740	575	45	45	50	25
SINGLE HOUSE	655	530	40	15	50	20
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	45	10	-	30	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	10	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN - RURAL	6,050	3,462	173	1,434	373	608
SINGLE HOUSE	5,902	3,354	163	1,419	373	593
DUPLEX	20	15	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	128	93	5	15	-	15
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMAYAN -	5,520	3,325	254	704	145	1,092
SINGLE HOUSE	5,232	3,168	249	658	130	1,027
DUPLEX	42	42	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	241	115	5	46	15	60
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMAYAN - URBAN	781	646	60	40	9	30
SINGLE HOUSE	751	616	60	40	5	30
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
CANAYAN - RURAL	4,739	2,679	194	664	140	1,062
SINGLE HOUSE	4,481	2,552	189	618	125	997
DUPLEX	17	17	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	236	110	5	46	15	60
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA -	6,412	4,100	591	1,074	111	536
SINGLE HOUSE	4,298	4,080	571	1,010	111	526
DUPLEX	35	10	10	15	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	74	10	10	44	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA - URBAN	1,051	319	118	544	5	65
SINGLE HOUSE	1,031	319	118	524	5	65
DUPLEX	15	-	-	15	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLAVERIA - RURAL	5,361	3,781	473	530	106	471
SINGLE HOUSE	5,267	3,761	453	486	106	461
DUPLEX	20	10	10	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	74	10	10	44	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIMASALANG -	3,165	1,529	372	792	256	216
SINGLE HOUSE	3,054	1,489	341	787	251	186
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	96	30	26	5	5	30
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
DIMASALANG - URBAN	658	331	222	20	15	70
SINGLE HOUSE	587	316	191	15	15	50
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	66	15	26	5	-	20
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,507	1,198	150	772	241	146
SINGLE HOUSE	2,467	1,173	150	772	236	136
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	30	15	-	-	5	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA -	2,582	1,153	597	65	5	762
SINGLE HOUSE	2,546	1,138	576	65	5	762
DUPLEX	11	-	11	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	-	10	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - URBAN	170	55	115	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	165	50	115	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,412	1,098	482	65	5	762
SINGLE HOUSE	2,381	1,088	461	65	5	762
DUPLEX	11	-	11	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	-	10	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
MANDAON -	3,808	2,654	252	471	161	270
SINGLE HOUSE	3,799	2,650	252	471	156	270
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	9	4	-	-	5	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON - URBAN	406	239	95	-	-	70
SINGLE HOUSE	406	239	95	-	-	70
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAON - RURAL	3,406	2,415	157	471	161	200
SINGLE HOUSE	3,395	2,411	157	471	156	200
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	9	4	-	-	5	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE -	6,581	2,574	853	1,441	232	1,481
SINGLE HOUSE	6,064	2,427	808	1,379	227	1,223
DUPLEX	137	76	5	-	5	51
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	40	35	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	325	31	40	62	-	192
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	-	-	-	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE - URBAN	1,407	685	412	5	95	210
SINGLE HOUSE	1,281	599	412	5	95	170
DUPLEX	61	51	-	-	-	10
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	40	35	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	25	-	-	-	-	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
MASBATE - RURAL	5,174	1,889	441	1,436	137	1,271
SINGLE HOUSE	4,783	1,828	396	1,374	132	1,053
DUPLEX	76	25	5	-	5	41
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	300	31	40	62	-	167
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	-	-	-	10
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGROS -	4,172	2,287	537	776	137	435
SINGLE HOUSE	3,878	2,164	527	658	121	408
DUPLEX	16	10	-	6	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	258	93	10	112	16	27
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGROS - URBAN	525	398	35	18	14	60
SINGLE HOUSE	454	337	25	18	14	60
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	41	31	10	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILAGROS - RURAL	3,647	1,889	502	758	123	375
SINGLE HOUSE	3,424	1,827	502	640	107	348
DUPLEX	6	-	-	6	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	217	62	-	112	16	27
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOBO -	3,244	2,149	95	686	147	167
SINGLE HOUSE	3,184	2,104	95	676	147	162
DUPLEX	25	25	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	35	20	-	10	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
MOBO - URBAN	306	185	20	51	10	40
SINGLE HOUSE	286	175	20	41	10	40
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	5	-	10	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOBO - RURAL	2,938	1,964	75	635	137	127
SINGLE HOUSE	2,898	1,929	75	635	137	122
DUPLEX	20	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	15	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL -	2,820	1,638	165	651	20	336
SINGLE HOUSE	2,791	1,638	155	646	25	327
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	24	-	10	5	5	4
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL - URBAN	844	500	75	144	-	125
SINGLE HOUSE	834	500	70	144	-	120
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONREAL - RURAL	1,976	1,138	90	507	30	211
SINGLE HOUSE	1,957	1,138	85	502	25	207
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY IA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	19	-	5	5	5	4
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
PALANAS -	4,426	3,121	100	751	25	429
SINGLE HOUSE	4,329	3,071	100	720	25	413
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	82	35	-	31	-	16
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	15	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS - URBAN	390	335	-	35	5	15
SINGLE HOUSE	370	315	-	35	5	15
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	15	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALANAS - RURAL	4,036	2,786	100	716	20	414
SINGLE HOUSE	3,959	2,756	100	685	20	398
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	77	30	-	31	-	16
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PID V. CORPUZ -	3,792	1,941	843	494	290	224
SINGLE HOUSE	3,772	1,936	828	494	290	224
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	5	15	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	470	225	165	-	-	80
SINGLE HOUSE	455	225	150	-	-	80
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	-	15	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,322	1,716	678	494	290	144
SINGLE HOUSE	3,317	1,711	678	494	290	144
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER -	6,220	2,187	1,858	1,576	127	472
SINGLE HOUSE	6,118	2,157	1,807	1,561	127	466
DUPLEX	20	15	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	67	10	41	10	-	6
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	10	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER - URBAN	673	135	533	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	643	130	508	5	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	-	15	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	10	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLACER - RURAL	5,547	2,052	1,325	1,571	127	472
SINGLE HOUSE	5,475	2,027	1,299	1,556	127	466
DUPLEX	20	15	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	52	10	26	10	-	6
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO -	2,904	2,080	90	525	95	114
SINGLE HOUSE	2,879	2,055	90	525	95	114
DUPLEX	20	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	811	612	20	34	60	85
SINGLE HOUSE	791	592	20	34	60	85
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL	2,093	1,468	70	491	35	29
SINGLE HOUSE	2,088	1,463	70	491	35	29
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO -	4,394	2,795	443	958	71	127
SINGLE HOUSE	4,319	2,750	433	943	71	122
DUPLEX	55	40	5	5	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	5	5	10	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO - URBAN	1,035	965	55	-	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	1,015	945	55	-	5	10
DUPLEX	20	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JACINTO - RURAL	3,359	1,830	388	958	66	117
SINGLE HOUSE	3,304	1,805	378	943	66	112
DUPLEX	35	20	5	5	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	5	5	10	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
SAN PASCUAL -	6,578	2,789	340	3,137	31	281
SINGLE HOUSE	6,503	2,724	335	3,132	31	281
DUPLEX	45	40	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	5	-	5	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	20	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	454	409	-	45	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	419	374	-	45	-	-
DUPLEX	20	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	15	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,124	2,380	340	3,092	31	281
SINGLE HOUSE	6,084	2,350	335	3,087	31	281
DUPLEX	25	20	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	10	5	-	5	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON -	5,950	3,669	238	1,554	80	409
SINGLE HOUSE	5,700	3,543	233	1,460	80	384
DUPLEX	26	26	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	215	91	5	94	-	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	4	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON - URBAN	596	193	149	100	30	124
SINGLE HOUSE	577	174	149	100	30	124
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	4	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
USON - RURAL	5,354	3,476	89	1,454	50	285
SINGLE HOUSE	5,123	3,369	84	1,360	50	260
DUPLEX	16	16	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORY (A/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	215	91	5	94	-	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF LIGHTING AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG)	OIL	OTHERS
MASBATE -	104,759	2,256	95,852	6,186	45	420
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	1,585	12,921	771	10	-
MASBATE - RURAL	89,472	671	82,931	5,415	35	420
ARROY -	6,473	47	6,004	386	5	31
ARROY - URBAN	355	15	340	-	-	-
ARROY - RURAL	6,118	32	5,664	386	5	31
BALENO -	3,079	15	3,039	10	-	15
BALENO - URBAN	492	15	477	-	-	-
BALENO - RURAL	2,587	-	2,562	10	-	15
BALUD -	4,351	15	3,922	414	-	-
BALUD - URBAN	230	-	230	-	-	-
BALUD - RURAL	4,121	15	3,692	414	-	-
BATUAN -	1,834	10	1,824	-	-	-
BATUAN - URBAN	311	-	311	-	-	-
BATUAN - RURAL	1,523	10	1,513	-	-	-
CATAINGAN -	7,314	40	6,140	1,124	10	-
CATAINGAN - URBAN	850	25	760	60	5	-
CATAINGAN - RURAL	6,464	15	5,380	1,064	5	-
CAWAYAN -	5,898	30	5,536	327	-	5
CAWAYAN - URBAN	836	5	555	276	-	-
CAWAYAN - RURAL	5,062	25	4,981	51	-	5
CLAVERIA -	6,819	15	6,053	741	-	10
CLAVERIA - URBAN	1,101	-	1,091	10	-	-
CLAVERIA - RURAL	5,718	15	4,962	731	-	10
DIMASALANG -	3,555	60	3,475	20	-	-
DIMASALANG - URBAN	779	45	719	15	-	-
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,776	15	2,756	5	-	-
ESPERANZA -	2,730	5	2,714	11	-	-
ESPERANZA - URBAN	180	-	180	-	-	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,550	5	2,534	11	-	-
MANDAON -	4,319	19	4,178	117	5	-
MANDAON - URBAN	479	5	474	-	-	-
MANDAON - RURAL	3,840	14	3,704	117	5	-
MASBATE -	9,057	1,439	6,992	591	-	35
MASBATE - URBAN	2,325	1,091	1,189	45	-	-
MASBATE - RURAL	6,732	348	5,803	546	-	35
MILAGROS -	4,882	29	4,812	31	10	-
MILAGROS - URBAN	765	9	746	10	-	-
MILAGROS - RURAL	4,117	20	4,066	1	10	-
MOBO -	3,844	80	3,481	31	10	242

MASBATE

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF LIGHTING AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	OIL	OTHERS
MOBO - URBAN	367	35	332	-	-	-
MOBO - RURAL	3,477	45	3,149	31	10	242
MONREAL -	3,076	10	3,051	5	-	10
MONREAL - URBAN	974	5	969	-	-	-
MONREAL - RURAL	2,102	5	2,082	5	-	10
PALANAS -	4,713	10	4,640	47	-	16
PALANAS - URBAN	441	5	436	-	-	-
PALANAS - RURAL	4,272	5	4,204	47	-	16
PID V. CORPUZ -	3,898	14	3,376	503	5	-
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	535	5	315	210	5	-
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,363	9	3,061	293	-	-
PLACER -	6,748	31	6,657	60	-	-
PLACER - URBAN	790	5	775	10	-	-
PLACER - RURAL	5,958	26	5,882	50	-	-
SAN FERNANDO -	3,415	296	2,849	249	-	21
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	970	275	690	5	-	-
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL	2,445	21	2,159	244	-	21
SAN JACINTO -	4,922	50	4,655	207	-	10
SAN JACINTO - URBAN	1,274	45	1,099	130	-	-
SAN JACINTO - RURAL	3,648	5	3,556	77	-	10
SAN PASCUAL -	7,116	-	6,073	1,033	-	10
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	547	-	547	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,569	-	5,526	1,033	-	10
USON -	6,716	41	6,381	279	-	15
USON - URBAN	686	-	686	-	-	-
USON - RURAL	6,030	41	5,695	279	-	15

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
MASBATE -	104,759	104,759	104,759
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5,387	4,868	4,093
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	7,714	6,599	4,230
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,644	1,550	1,104
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	2,158	2,189	1,851
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	2,077	1,738	1,445
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,889	1,794	1,337
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	677	733	647
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	1,081	1,035	714
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,230	1,185	766
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	16,553	16,106	13,931
DUG WELL, OTHER	47,842	50,783	38,830
SPRING, IMPROVED	2,965	2,723	2,451
SPRING, OTHER	12,386	11,858	10,713
RAIN	61	76	131
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	1,095	1,522	2,436
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	15,287	15,287
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,944	3,465	3,083
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,213	2,697	1,790
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	623	613	458
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,015	1,106	1,102
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	361	290	286
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	500	485	469
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	75	146	136
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	40	50	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	149	89	64
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	2,318	1,905	1,577
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,932	3,414	3,760
SPRING, IMPROVED	410	300	260
SPRING, OTHER	681	681	700
RAIN	16	21	36
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	25	1,486
MASBATE - RURAL	89,472	89,472	89,472
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,443	1,403	1,010
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	4,501	3,902	2,440
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,021	937	606
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,143	1,083	789
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,716	1,448	1,159
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,389	1,309	868
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	602	587	511
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	1,041	985	674
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,081	1,096	762
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	14,235	14,201	12,354
DUG WELL, OTHER	45,910	47,369	35,070
SPRING, IMPROVED	2,555	2,423	2,231
SPRING, OTHER	11,705	11,177	10,013
RAIN	45	55	95
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	1,085	1,497	20,950
ARJOY -	6,473	6,473	6,473
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	336	321	261
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	814	678	432
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	145	131	65
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	6	11	11
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	146	99	71
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	102	82	61
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	720	771	630
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,925	3,112	2,244
SPRING, IMPROVED	61	87	76
SPRING, OTHER	787	716	639
RAIN	-	-	4
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	416	455	1,972
ARJOY - URBAN	355	355	355
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	110	105	80
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	130	110	15
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	100	100	40
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	-	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	15	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	10	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	205

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
ARORAY - RURAL	6,118	6,118	6,118
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	226	216	181
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	684	568	417
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	45	31	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	6	6	6
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	146	99	71
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	92	67	61
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	720	761	620
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,925	3,112	2,244
SPRING, IMPROVED	61	87	76
SPRING, OTHER	787	716	639
RAIN	-	-	8
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	416	450	1,767
BALEND -	3,079	3,079	3,079
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	181	130	50
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	15	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	46	41	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	156	60	45
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	177	162	32
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	75	121	56
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	57	57	16
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	218	168	66
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	242	232	136
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,340	1,501	558
SPRING, IMPROVED	55	45	5
SPRING, OTHER	399	404	91
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	108	138	1,914
BALEND - URBAN	492	492	492
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	151	100	35
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	136	40	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	-	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	45	91	86
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	105	55	40
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	20	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	20	191	266
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	30
BALEND - RURAL	2,587	2,587	2,587
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	30	15
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	15	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	41	36	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	20	20	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	167	162	32
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	30	30	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	57	57	16
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	113	113	26
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	222	222	126
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,320	1,310	332
SPRING, IMPROVED	55	45	5
SPRING, OTHER	399	404	91
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	108	138	1,884
BALUD -	4,351	4,351	4,351
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	20	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,396	1,321	1,206
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,905	2,980	3,085
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	15

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BALUD - URBAN	230	230	230
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	145	95	90
DUG WELL, OTHER	85	135	140
BALUD - RURAL	4,121	4,121	4,121
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	5	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	20	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,251	1,226	1,116
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,820	2,845	2,945
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	15
BATUAN -	1,834	1,834	1,834
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	108	108	103
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	25	25
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	162	157	157
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	31	31	31
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	85	75	60
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	21	21	21
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	72	72	72
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	81	86	86
DUG WELL, OTHER	766	776	786
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	423	433	443
RAIN	5	5	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	10
BATUAN - URBAN	311	311	311
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	103	103	103
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	162	157	157
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	16	16	16
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
BATUAN - RURAL	1,523	1,523	1,523
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	10	10
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	80	70	55
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	21	21	21
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	72	72	72
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	76	76	76
DUG WELL, OTHER	766	776	786
SPRING, IMPROVED	423	433	443
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
RAIN	10	10	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	-
CATAINGAN -	7,314	7,314	7,314
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	175	165	155
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	852	677	178
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	140	140	80
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	60	50	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	155	155	125
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	109	109	80
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	-	-	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	672	677	574
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	3,650	3,912	2,673
DUG WELL, OTHER	198	171	126
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,283	1,223	1,027
SPRING, OTHER	-	5	11
RAIN	5	10	2,202
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
CATAINGAN - URBAN			
	850	850	850
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	160	150	140
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	380	360	45
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	100	100	65
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	-	-	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	30	30	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	-	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	-	-	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	20	20	30
DUG WELL, OTHER	95	115	335
SPRING, IMPROVED	10	10	-
SPRING, OTHER	35	35	115
RAIN	-	5	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	60
CATAINGAN - RURAL			
	6,464	6,464	6,464
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	472	317	133
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	40	40	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	40	30	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	155	155	120
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	79	79	68
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	652	657	544
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,555	3,757	2,338
SPRING, IMPROVED	188	161	126
SPRING, OTHER	1,248	1,188	912
RAIN	-	-	6
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	10	2,142
CAMAYAN -			
	5,898	5,898	5,898
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	130	130	130
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,968	1,918	1,803
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,745	3,800	3,910
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	15
RAIN	15	15	20
CAMAYAN - URBAN			
	836	836	836
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	486	456	341
DUG WELL, OTHER	350	380	490
RAIN	-	-	5
CAMAYAN - RURAL			
	5,062	5,062	5,062
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	130	130	130
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,482	1,462	1,462
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,395	3,420	3,420
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	15
RAIN	15	15	15
CLAVERIA -			
	6,819	6,819	6,819
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	320	315	310
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	686	660	536
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	40	40	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	536	531	461
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	205	140	125
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	15	15	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	35	35	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	15	15	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	140	135	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,252	1,257	1,172
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,894	1,999	1,854
SPRING, IMPROVED	351	346	291
SPRING, OTHER	1,180	1,171	1,174
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	150	160	776

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
CLAVERIA - URBAN	1,101	1,101	1,101
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	436	431	391
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	15	15	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	310	320	175
SPRING, IMPROVED	140	135	85
SPRING, OTHER	170	170	95
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	10	340
CLAVERIA - RURAL	5,718	5,718	5,718
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	320	315	310
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	686	660	536
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	40	40	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	100	100	70
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	200	135	135
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	30	30	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	15	15	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	135	135	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,237	1,242	1,167
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,584	1,679	1,679
SPRING, IMPROVED	211	211	206
SPRING, OTHER	1,010	1,001	1,079
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	145	150	436
DIMASALANG -	3,555	3,555	3,555
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	542	457	437
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	357	287	216
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	35	60	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	125	160	156
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	60	75	75
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	135	150	105
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	80	80	70
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	15	20
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	239	289	160
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,579	1,654	749
SPRING, IMPROVED	54	44	34
SPRING, OTHER	324	244	160
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	15	1,318
DIMASALANG - URBAN	779	779	779
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	537	457	427
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	147	112	56
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	20	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	25	70	71
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	-	15	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	20	40	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	-	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	25	25	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	10	25
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	10	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	20
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,776	2,776	2,776
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	210	175	120
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	40	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	100	90	85
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	60	60	55
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	115	110	65
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	55	55	50
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	10	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	234	279	135
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,579	1,644	729
SPRING, IMPROVED	54	44	34
SPRING, OTHER	324	244	160
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	10	1,298

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
ESPERANZA -	2,730	2,730	2,730
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	457	447	360
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	11	11	11
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	31	31	31
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	578	567	557
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,500	1,521	1,618
SPRING, IMPROVED	10	10	10
SPRING, OTHER	83	83	83
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	5
ESPERANZA - URBAN	180	180	180
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	155	145	115
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, OTHER	25	35	65
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,550	2,550	2,550
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	302	302	245
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	11	11	11
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	31	31	31
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	578	567	557
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,475	1,486	1,553
SPRING, IMPROVED	10	10	10
SPRING, OTHER	83	83	83
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	5
MANDAON -	4,319	4,319	4,319
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	86	31	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	5	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	230	62	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	25	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	60	65	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	106	122	71
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	33	63	28
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	716	677	485
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,859	3,145	2,829
SPRING, IMPROVED	55	5	126
SPRING, OTHER	119	114	139
RAIN	-	5	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	10	571
MANDAON - URBAN	479	479	479
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	235	115	115
DUG WELL, OTHER	174	349	349
SPRING, IMPROVED	45	-	-

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
MANDAON - RURAL	3,840	3,840	3,840
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	86	31	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	5	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	230	62	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	20	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	45	50	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	106	122	71
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	28	63	28
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	481	562	370
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,685	2,796	2,480
SPRING, IMPROVED	10	5	126
SPRING, OTHER	119	114	139
RAIN	-	5	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	10	571
MASBATE -	9,057	9,057	9,057
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,314	1,308	1,091
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	837	823	491
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	650	640	562
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	681	676	515
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	704	709	694
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	571	556	541
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	41	36	26
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	16	16	16
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	762	752	516
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,295	3,350	1,035
SPRING, IMPROVED	52	47	45
SPRING, OTHER	108	92	331
RAIN	6	6	11
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	41	3,168
MASBATE - URBAN	2,325	2,325	2,325
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	759	753	748
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	336	327	311
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	201	201	201
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	414	409	399
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	215	225	236
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	354	344	333
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	35	45	50
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	15	31
RAIN	6	6	11
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	5
MASBATE - RURAL	6,732	6,732	6,732
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	555	555	343
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	501	496	180
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	449	439	361
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	267	267	116
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	489	484	458
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	217	212	208
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	41	36	36
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	16	16	16
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	727	707	466
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,290	3,335	1,004
SPRING, IMPROVED	52	47	45
SPRING, OTHER	108	92	331
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	41	3,163
MILAGROS -	4,882	4,882	4,882
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	649	639	594
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	80	80	80
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	12	12	12
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	769	769	564
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,186	3,196	2,889
SPRING, IMPROVED	36	31	10
SPRING, OTHER	65	65	65
RAIN	5	5	6
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	15	622

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
MILAGROS - URBAN	765	765	765
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	553	553	548
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	171	171	40
DUG WELL, OTHER	21	26	115
SPRING, IMPROVED	20	15	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	57
MILAGROS - RURAL	4,117	4,117	4,117
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	96	86	46
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	80	80	80
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	12
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	12	12	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	598	598	524
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,165	3,170	2,774
SPRING, IMPROVED	16	16	5
SPRING, OTHER	65	65	65
RAIN	5	5	6
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	15	565
MOJO -	3,844	3,844	3,844
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	161	151	55
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	222	217	55
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	35	40	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	72	67	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	190	185	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	101	96	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	41	41	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,916	1,966	368
SPRING, IMPROVED	202	182	95
SPRING, OTHER	844	746	464
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	106	2,732
MOJO - KAJAN	367	367	367
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	156	146	55
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	140	135	50
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	-	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	-	-	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	30	45	35
SPRING, IMPROVED	10	5	-
SPRING, OTHER	16	16	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	217
MOJO - RURAL	3,477	3,477	3,477
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	82	82	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	35	35	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	72	67	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	190	185	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	101	96	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	41	41	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,886	1,921	333
SPRING, IMPROVED	192	177	55
SPRING, OTHER	828	732	464
RAIN	-	-	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	106	2,515
MONREAL -	3,076	3,076	3,076
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	140	35	35
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	416	326	101
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	6	6	6
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	402	477	387
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,138	1,273	1,228
SPRING, IMPROVED	178	178	179
SPRING, OTHER	742	731	791
RAIN	5	5	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	294

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
MONREAL - URBAN	974	974	974
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	140	35	35
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	235	140	40
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	215	290	200
DUG WELL, OTHER	164	289	255
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	5	10
SPRING, OTHER	215	215	185
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	249
MONREAL - RURAL	2,102	2,102	2,102
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	181	176	61
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	6	6	6
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	187	187	187
DUG WELL, OTHER	974	984	973
SPRING, IMPROVED	173	173	169
SPRING, OTHER	526	516	606
RAIN	5	5	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	45
PALANAS -	4,713	4,713	4,713
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	190	170	25
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	590	504	118
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	62	62	11
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	48	99	128
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	85	80	26
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	46	46	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	51	52	47
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	51	56	31
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	139	139	73
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	141	211	215
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,089	1,093	639
SPRING, IMPROVED	399	359	288
SPRING, OTHER	1,704	1,715	1,347
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	122	127	1,760
PALANAS - URBAN	441	441	441
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	185	170	25
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	156	110	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	20	46	111
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	-	-	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	-	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	20	30	40
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	15	15
SPRING, OTHER	50	45	25
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	210
PALANAS - RURAL	4,272	4,272	4,272
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	434	394	113
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	62	62	11
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	28	33	17
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	85	80	26
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	46	46	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	47	47	42
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	51	56	31
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	139	139	73
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	121	181	175
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,079	1,078	624
SPRING, IMPROVED	399	359	288
SPRING, OTHER	1,654	1,670	1,322
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	122	127	1,550
PID V, CORPUZ -	3,898	3,898	3,898
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	219	219	219
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	260	255	255
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	90	90	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,044	1,054	1,049
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,129	1,230	1,230
SPRING, IMPROVED	373	342	347
SPRING, OTHER	738	658	663
RAIN	5	10	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	5

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	535	535	535
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	215	215	215
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	50	50	50
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	60	60	60
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	40	40	40
SPRING, OTHER	160	160	160
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,363	3,363	3,363
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	4	4	4
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	210	205	205
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	90	90	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	984	994	989
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,119	1,220	1,220
SPRING, IMPROVED	333	302	307
SPRING, OTHER	578	498	503
RAIN	5	10	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	5
PLACER -	6,748	6,748	6,748
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	35	30	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	2,483	2,008	1,926
DUG WELL, OTHER	4,155	4,635	4,465
SPRING, OTHER	50	50	185
RAIN	5	5	21
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	101
PLACER - URBAN	790	790	750
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	35	30	30
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	653	183	183
DUG WELL, OTHER	97	572	572
RAIN	5	5	5
PLACER - RURAL	5,958	5,958	5,998
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,830	1,825	1,743
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	4,058	4,063	3,893
DUG WELL, OTHER	50	50	185
SPRING, OTHER	-	-	16
RAIN	-	-	101
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO -	3,415	3,415	3,415
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	810	567	477
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	417	200	154
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	79	94	54
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	15	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	65	60	65
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	25	30	25
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	14	19	9
DUG WELL, OTHER	355	578	421
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,146	1,338	955
SPRING, OTHER	127	127	115
RAIN	337	342	328
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	11
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	970	970	970
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	718	485	405
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	120	40	10
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	-	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	64	11	9
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	34	287	249
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	104	14
SPRING, IMPROVED	-	-	5
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	95
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	78

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
	2,445	2,445	2,445
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL			
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	92	82	72
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	307	160	144
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	74	94	54
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	4	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	65	55	60
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	10	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	291	291	162
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,112	1,234	881
DUG WELL, OTHER	127	127	110
SPRING, IMPROVED	322	322	233
SPRING, OTHER	-	-	11
RAIN	15	25	683
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC			
	4,922	4,922	4,922
SAN JACINTO -			
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	760	755	750
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	406	261	250
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	35	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	125	115	14
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	30	30	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	153	138	103
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	27	27	27
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	75	75	35
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	44	38	19
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	533	417	351
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,062	1,323	914
DUG WELL, OTHER	349	339	339
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,313	1,242	1,085
SPRING, OTHER	5	-	5
RAIN	5	136	875
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC			
	1,274	1,274	1,274
SAN JACINTO - URBAN			
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	740	725	720
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	280	140	135
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	34	34	34
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	50	45	45
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	130	44	39
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	256	261
DUG WELL, OTHER	-	5	-
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	-	5
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	15
RAIN	-	-	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC			
	3,648	3,648	3,648
SAN JACINTO - RURAL			
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	30	30
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	126	121	115
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	91	81	40
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	30	30	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	103	93	58
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	27	27	27
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	70	70	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	39	34	14
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	403	373	312
DUG WELL, OTHER	1,057	1,067	713
DUG WELL, OTHER	349	339	339
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,313	1,237	1,085
SPRING, OTHER	5	131	860
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC			
	7,116	7,116	7,116
SAN PASCUAL -			
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	97	97	91
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	252	252	252
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	240	225	225
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	95	85	85
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	363	333	323
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	187	182	176
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	165	145	140
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	341	346	306
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,363	1,183	1,164
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,216	2,476	2,296
DUG WELL, OTHER	140	140	140
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,433	1,398	1,422
SPRING, OTHER	214	244	486
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC			
	547	547	547
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN			
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	97	97	91
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	232	232	232
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	16	16	16
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	25	25	31
DUG WELL, OTHER	132	132	132
SPRING, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	20	20	20

MASBATE

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,569	6,569	6,569
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	20	20
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	240	225	225
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	95	85	85
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	347	317	307
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	182	177	171
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	160	140	135
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	341	346	306
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	1,338	1,158	1,133
DUG WELL, OTHER	2,084	2,344	2,164
SPRING, IMPROVED	135	135	135
SPRING, OTHER	1,413	1,378	1,402
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	214	244	486
USON -	6,716	6,716	6,716
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	180	165	59
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	283	223	158
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	95	60	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	30	30	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	30	30	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	30	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	20	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	115	110	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	35	30	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	796	821	514
DUG WELL, OTHER	4,347	4,503	2,405
SPRING, IMPROVED	320	265	260
SPRING, OTHER	430	404	251
RAIN	10	15	15
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	15	2,849
USON - URBAN	686	686	686
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	24	24	29
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	143	128	88
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	-	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	14	29	29
DUG WELL, OTHER	365	415	420
SPRING, IMPROVED	130	80	105
SPRING, OTHER	-	-	5
RAIN	-	5	5
USON - RURAL	6,030	6,030	6,030
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	156	141	30
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	140	95	70
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	95	60	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	30	30	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	30	30	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	115	110	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	30	30	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	782	792	485
DUG WELL, OTHER	3,982	4,088	1,985
SPRING, IMPROVED	190	185	155
SPRING, OTHER	430	404	246
RAIN	10	10	10
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	15	2,849

MASBATE

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES							NONE
		WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSITORY, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSITORY, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	CLOSED PIT (ANTIPOLO ETC.)	OPEN PIT	OTHER (PALE SYSTEM, ETC.)	
MASBATE -	10,475	5,359	962	3,686	2,222	6,030	22,631	2,822	61,047
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	3,155	522	1,355	601	1,341	2,726	295	5,292
MASBATE - RURAL	89,472	2,204	440	2,331	1,621	4,689	19,905	2,527	55,755
ARROYO -	6,473	211	30	24	15	180	1,557	411	4,045
ARROYO - URBAN	355	145	-	-	-	10	175	5	20
ARROYO - RURAL	6,118	66	30	24	15	170	1,382	406	4,025
BALENO -	3,079	212	25	20	11	50	474	124	2,163
BALENO - URBAN	492	156	20	15	-	5	5	-	291
BALENO - RURAL	2,587	56	5	5	11	45	469	124	1,872
BALUD -	4,351	44	25	217	61	546	535	30	2,489
BALUD - URBAN	230	-	-	30	20	70	-	10	100
BALUD - RURAL	4,121	44	25	187	41	476	939	20	2,389
BATUAN -	1,834	78	10	35	-	56	667	5	983
BATUAN - URBAN	311	63	5	10	-	5	10	5	213
BATUAN - RURAL	1,523	15	5	25	-	51	657	-	770
CATAINGAN -	7,314	612	81	222	122	267	604	46	5,360
CATAINGAN - URBAN	350	290	35	35	20	195	140	-	135
CATAINGAN - RURAL	6,964	322	46	187	102	72	464	46	5,225
CAWAYAN -	5,398	71	5	241	194	286	1,125	21	3,955
CAWAYAN - URBAN	336	25	-	125	130	146	65	-	345
CAWAYAN - RURAL	5,062	46	5	116	64	140	1,060	21	3,610
CLAVERIA -	6,619	50	35	213	50	151	1,416	30	4,874
CLAVERIA - URBAN	1,101	5	15	133	15	5	203	10	715
CLAVERIA - RURAL	5,518	45	20	80	35	146	1,213	20	4,159
DIMASALANG -	3,555	252	55	65	20	124	716	10	2,313
DIMASALANG - URBAN	779	202	25	30	15	45	301	5	156
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,776	50	30	35	5	79	415	5	2,157
ESPERANZA -	2,730	115	6	277	183	270	488	6	1,385
ESPERANZA - URBAN	180	-	-	35	40	35	-	-	70
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,550	115	6	242	143	235	488	6	1,315
MANDAON -	4,319	10	20	97	50	328	1,812	351	1,651
MANDAON - URBAN	479	5	10	50	15	65	185	-	145
MANDAON - RURAL	3,840	5	10	47	35	263	1,623	351	1,506
MASBATE -	9,057	1,030	227	419	283	708	2,027	207	4,156
MASBATE - URBAN	2,025	755	151	236	140	260	503	105	175
MASBATE - RURAL	6,732	275	76	183	143	448	1,524	102	3,981
MILAGROS -	4,682	45	32	128	20	446	1,483	670	2,058
MILAGROS - URBAN	765	20	5	90	5	90	156	30	369
MILAGROS - RURAL	4,117	25	27	38	15	356	1,327	640	1,689
MOBO -	3,844	135	30	41	45	380	756	15	2,402

MASBATE

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES							NONE
		WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSITORY, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSITORY, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	CLOSED PIT (ANTIPOLO ETC.)	OPEN PIT	OTHER (PAIL SYSTEM, ETC.)	
MOBO - URBAN	367	50	10	10	-	100	40	-	157
MOBO - RURAL	3,477	85	20	31	45	280	756	15	2,245
MONREAL -	3,076	90	20	35	5	40	764	35	2,087
MONREAL - URBAN	974	90	15	25	5	25	105	10	699
MONREAL - RURAL	2,102	-	5	10	-	15	659	25	1,308
PALANAS -	4,713	290	50	107	37	199	411	146	3,473
PALANAS - URBAN	441	190	40	10	5	20	40	5	131
PALANAS - RURAL	4,272	100	10	97	32	179	371	141	3,342
PID V. CORPUZ -	3,898	169	5	40	45	213	967	149	2,310
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	535	125	-	-	5	10	215	-	180
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,363	44	5	40	40	203	752	149	2,130
PLACER -	6,748	814	60	1,304	946	200	465	20	2,939
PLACER - URBAN	790	35	11	435	156	15	57	-	81
PLACER - RURAL	5,958	779	49	869	790	185	408	20	2,858
SAN FERNANDO -	3,415	231	60	46	35	120	707	20	2,196
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	970	175	50	10	10	35	25	5	660
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL	2,445	56	10	36	25	85	682	15	1,536
SAN JACINTO -	4,922	735	95	10	20	171	329	115	3,447
SAN JACINTO - URBAN	1,274	715	90	5	5	90	50	10	309
SAN JACINTO - RURAL	3,648	20	5	5	15	81	279	105	3,138
SAN PASCUAL -	7,116	95	41	55	30	507	2,495	235	3,658
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	547	65	25	36	10	65	275	10	61
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,569	30	16	19	20	442	2,220	225	3,597
USON -	6,716	70	50	90	50	788	2,389	176	3,103
USON - URBAN	886	44	15	35	5	50	172	85	280
USON - RURAL	6,030	26	35	55	45	738	2,217	91	2,823

MASBATE

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF COOKING FUEL AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF COOKING FUEL USED				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PETRO- LEUM GAS (LPG)	WOOD, CHARCOAL	OTHERS
MASBATE -	104,759	66	7,450	1,013	94,686	1,344
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	30	1,304	402	13,156	195
MASBATE - RURAL	89,472	36	6,146	411	81,530	1,349
ARORAY -	6,473	-	226	45	6,201	21
ARORAY - URBAN	355	-	20	40	295	-
ARORAY - RURAL	6,118	-	206	5	5,886	21
BALENO -	3,079	-	240	30	2,690	119
BALENO - URBAN	492	-	25	30	437	-
BALENO - RURAL	2,587	-	215	-	2,253	119
BALUD -	4,351	-	184	74	4,088	5
BALUD - URBAN	230	-	-	5	220	5
BALUD - RURAL	4,121	-	184	69	3,868	-
BATUAN -	1,834	-	25	5	1,799	5
BATUAN - URBAN	311	-	-	-	311	-
BATUAN - RURAL	1,523	-	25	5	1,488	5
CATAINGAN -	7,314	-	552	75	6,323	364
CATAINGAN - URBAN	850	-	70	10	770	-
CATAINGAN - RURAL	6,464	-	482	65	5,553	364
CAWAYAN -	5,898	-	841	20	4,853	184
CAWAYAN - URBAN	836	-	215	20	601	-
CAWAYAN - RURAL	5,062	-	626	-	4,252	184
CLAVERIA -	6,819	-	774	5	6,040	-
CLAVERIA - URBAN	1,101	-	70	-	1,031	-
CLAVERIA - RURAL	5,718	-	704	5	5,009	-
DIMASALANG -	3,555	-	767	10	2,500	278
DIMASALANG - URBAN	779	-	262	-	512	5
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,776	-	505	10	1,988	273
ESPERANZA -	2,730	-	78	10	2,621	21
ESPERANZA - URBAN	180	-	-	-	180	-
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,550	-	78	10	2,441	21
MANDAON -	4,319	-	474	10	3,830	5
MANDAON - URBAN	479	-	15	5	454	5
MANDAON - RURAL	3,840	-	459	5	3,376	-
MASBATE -	9,057	31	832	463	7,696	35
MASBATE - URBAN	2,325	15	321	402	1,582	5
MASBATE - RURAL	6,732	16	511	61	6,114	30
MILAGROS -	4,882	5	227	25	4,615	10
MILAGROS - URBAN	765	-	70	20	670	5
MILAGROS - RURAL	4,117	5	157	5	3,945	5
MOBO -	3,844	10	189	41	3,579	25

MASBATE

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF COOKING FUEL AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF COOKING FUEL USED				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	WOOD, CHARCOAL	OTHERS
MOBO - URBAN	367	-	5	15	347	-
MOBO - RURAL	3,477	10	184	26	3,232	25
MONREAL -	3,076	-	81	-	2,995	-
MONREAL - URBAN	974	-	10	-	564	-
MONREAL - RURAL	2,102	-	71	-	2,031	-
PALANAS -	4,713	-	345	21	4,342	5
PALANAS - URBAN	441	-	5	10	426	-
PALANAS - RURAL	4,272	-	340	11	3,916	5
PID V. CORPUZ -	3,898	-	65	9	3,649	175
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	535	-	5	5	360	165
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,363	-	60	4	3,289	10
PLACER -	6,748	-	328	30	6,359	31
PLACER - URBAN	790	-	20	10	760	-
PLACER - RURAL	5,958	-	308	20	5,599	31
SAN FERNANDO -	3,415	5	286	15	3,099	10
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	970	5	86	5	869	5
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL	2,445	-	200	10	2,230	5
SAN JACINTO -	4,922	10	215	20	4,531	146
SAN JACINTO - URBAN	1,274	10	50	20	1,194	-
SAN JACINTO - RURAL	3,648	-	165	-	3,337	146
SAN PASCUAL -	7,116	-	398	70	6,623	25
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	547	-	45	5	497	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,569	-	353	65	6,126	25
USON -	6,716	5	323	35	6,273	80
USON - URBAN	686	-	10	-	676	-
USON - RURAL	6,030	5	313	35	5,597	80

MASBATE

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	R A D I O		T E L E V I S I O N		REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
MASBATE -	104,759	51,404	49.1	571	.5	1,425	1.4
MASBATE - URBAN	15,287	8,963	58.6	140	.9	791	5.2
MASBATE - RURAL	89,472	42,441	47.4	431	.5	634	.7
ARROYO -	6,473	3,452	53.3	30	.5	65	1.0
ARROYO - URBAN	355	235	66.2	10	2.8	45	12.7
ARROYO - RURAL	6,118	3,217	52.6	20	.3	20	.3
BALENO -	3,679	1,552	50.4	15	.5	65	2.1
BALENO - URBAN	492	1,292	59.3	10	2.0	30	6.1
BALENO - RURAL	2,587	1,260	48.7	5	.2	35	1.4
BALUD -	4,351	2,437	56.0	34	.8	54	1.2
BALUD - URBAN	230	195	84.8	15	6.5	20	8.7
BALUD - RURAL	4,121	2,242	54.4	19	.5	34	.8
BATUAN -	1,834	990	54.0	-	-	5	.3
BATUAN - URBAN	311	164	52.7	-	-	5	1.6
BATUAN - RURAL	1,523	826	54.2	-	-	-	-
CATAINGAN -	7,314	3,178	43.5	40	.5	125	1.7
CATAINGAN - URBAN	850	565	66.5	10	1.2	95	11.2
CATAINGAN - RURAL	6,464	2,613	40.4	30	.5	30	.5
CANAYAN -	5,858	2,796	47.4	35	.6	35	.6
CANAYAN - URBAN	836	606	72.5	10	1.2	10	1.2
CANAYAN - RURAL	5,062	2,190	43.3	25	.5	25	.5
CLAVERIA -	6,819	2,964	43.5	25	.4	44	.6
CLAVERIA - URBAN	1,101	521	47.3	15	1.4	19	1.7
CLAVERIA - RURAL	5,718	2,443	42.7	10	.2	25	.4
DIMASALANG -	3,555	1,819	51.2	11	.3	36	1.0
DIMASALANG - URBAN	779	391	50.2	5	.6	25	3.2
DIMASALANG - RURAL	2,776	1,428	51.4	6	.2	11	.4
ESPERANZA -	2,730	1,284	47.0	-	-	10	.4
ESPERANZA - URBAN	180	135	75.0	-	-	5	2.8
ESPERANZA - RURAL	2,550	1,149	45.1	-	-	5	.2
MANDAON -	4,319	2,248	52.0	5	.1	30	.7
MANDAON - URBAN	479	327	68.3	-	-	20	4.2
MANDAON - RURAL	3,840	1,921	50.0	5	.1	10	.3
MASBATE -	9,057	5,090	56.2	46	.5	354	3.9
MASBATE - URBAN	2,325	1,611	69.3	20	.9	267	11.5
MASBATE - RURAL	6,732	3,479	51.7	26	.4	87	1.3
MILAGROS -	4,882	2,405	49.3	15	.3	35	.7
MILAGROS - URBAN	765	383	50.1	-	-	10	1.3
MILAGROS - RURAL	4,117	2,022	49.1	15	.4	25	.6
MOBO -	3,844	2,027	52.7	60	1.6	60	1.6

MASBATE

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	R A D I O		T E L E V I S I O N		REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
MOBO - URBAN	367	205	55.9	-	-	10	2.7
MOBO - RURAL	3,477	1,822	52.4	60	1.7	50	1.4
MONREAL -	3,078	859	27.9	-	-	5	.2
MONREAL - URBAN	974	315	32.3	-	-	5	.5
MONREAL - RURAL	2,102	544	25.9	-	-	-	-
PALANAS -	4,713	2,676	56.8	10	.2	52	1.1
PALANAS - URBAN	441	350	79.4	10	2.3	25	5.7
PALANAS - RURAL	4,272	2,326	54.4	-	-	27	.6
PID V. CORPUZ -	3,858	1,774	45.5	-	-	25	.6
PID V. CORPUZ - URBAN	535	315	58.9	-	-	20	3.7
PID V. CORPUZ - RURAL	3,323	1,459	43.4	-	-	5	.1
PLACER -	6,748	3,199	47.4	115	1.7	160	2.4
PLACER - URBAN	790	469	59.4	-	-	35	4.4
PLACER - RURAL	5,958	2,730	45.8	115	1.9	125	2.1
SAN FERNANDO -	3,415	1,848	54.1	5	.1	50	1.5
SAN FERNANDO - URBAN	970	491	50.6	5	.5	45	4.6
SAN FERNANDO - RURAL	2,445	1,357	55.5	-	-	5	.2
SAN JACINTO -	4,522	2,104	42.7	70	1.4	120	2.4
SAN JACINTO - URBAN	1,274	670	52.6	15	1.2	65	5.1
SAN JACINTO - RURAL	3,248	1,434	39.3	55	1.5	55	1.5
SAN PASCUAL -	7,116	3,201	45.0	5	.1	15	.2
SAN PASCUAL - URBAN	547	340	62.2	-	-	-	-
SAN PASCUAL - RURAL	6,569	2,861	43.4	5	.1	15	.2
USON -	6,716	3,501	52.1	50	.7	80	1.2
USON - URBAN	586	383	55.8	15	2.2	35	5.1
USON - RURAL	6,130	3,118	51.7	35	.6	45	.7

APPENDICES

LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES

I. POPULATION

- Table 11 – Private Household Population By Citizenship, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 12 – Usual Residence of Mother at Person's Birth and Present Residence of Private Household Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 13 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over, Able to Speak Pilipino/Tagalog and English By Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 14 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over Able to Speak Pilipino/Tagalog and English By Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 15 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over By School Attendance During June 1979 to March 1980, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 16 – Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with College Degree By Specific Degree/Title, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 17 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major and Minor Occupation Groups, Age Group and Sex: 1980
- Table 18 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Highest Grade Completed, Major Occupation Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 19 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major and Minor Industry Groups, Age Group and Sex: 1980
- Table 20 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 20A – Gainful Workers 15 years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Industry Group, Major and Minor Occupation Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 21 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 22 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Highest Grade Completed and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 23 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Living, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 24 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Number of Children Living and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 25 – Women 15 Years Old and Over Married Only Once By Age at Marriage, Age as of Last Birthday and Number of Children Born Alive, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 26 – Women 15 Years Old and Over Married Only Once By Age at Marriage, Age as of Last Birthday and Number of Children Living, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 27 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive During the Last 12 Months, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980

II. HOUSING

- Table 2A – Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980

Age Group	Percentage of Respondents
18-29	65%
30-49	75%
50-69	80%
70+	85%

Col. 2 - Type of Building/House

- 6 Other housing unit; natural shelter, boat, etc.
- 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.
- 8 Institutional (hospital, convent, school dormitory, penal institution, etc.)
- 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.)

Listed by: _____
ENUMERATOR

Appendix C

PH Form 2 May 1, 1980	Republic of the Philippines National Economic and Development Authority NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE Manila 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING COMMON PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE (Encircle Code or Enter Code If Required.)						Sheet _____ of _____ Sheets Province _____ City/Mun./Mun. Dist. _____ Barangay _____ Enumeration Area _____ EA Suffix No. _____		SERIAL NO. (From PH Form I) <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;">BLDG.</td> <td style="width:33%;">DU</td> <td style="width:33%;">H H</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">3</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			BLDG.	DU	H H	3			
	BLDG.	DU	H H															
	3																	
POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS						HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS												
Name						Relationship to Head of Household		Line No. of Mother		Sex		Age		Marital Status		H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first household in every building (Repeat entries for other households in the building)		
Who is the head of this household? Who are the other members of this household? <i>List in this order (family name first):</i> Head Spouse of Head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head (Be sure to include babies and elderly persons, members of the household temporarily away on vacation, on business, in the hospital, etc.) Encircle Line No. of Respondent, (P-1)						What is _____'s relationship to the head of this household? 1 Head 2 Spouse 3 Son 4 Daughter 5 Son-in-law 6 Daughter-in-law 7 Grandson 8 Grand-daughter 9 Other relative 0 Non-relative (P-2)		Who is _____'s mother? M A L E (Enter line no. of mother If mother is not a member of this household or already dead, enter 00.) (P-3)		1 Date of Birth 2 Age on last birthday before May 1, 1980 3 word and year of birth. (Enter) month in year of birth. (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.) (P-4) (P-5) (P-6)		1 Single 2 Married 3 Widow 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown (P-7)		H-1 What type is this building/house? 22 1 Single House 2 Duplex 3 Apartment/Accesoria/Condominium/Row House/etc. 4 Improvised (barong-barong) 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc. 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution) 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp)				
01 28 36 02 37 45 03 46 54 04 55 63 05 64 72 06 73 81 07 82 90 08 91 99 09 100 108 10 109 117						1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5		H-2 What construction material is the roof made of? 23 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Asbestos 4 Cogon/Nipa 5 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 6 Other (anahaw, etc.)						
01 28 36 02 37 45 03 46 54 04 55 63 05 64 72 06 73 81 07 82 90 08 91 99 09 100 108 10 109 117						1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5		H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of? 24 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Wood/Plywood 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood 5 Asbestos 6 Bamboo/Sawali 7 Cogon/Nipa 8 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)						
01 28 36 02 37 45 03 46 54 04 55 63 05 64 72 06 73 81 07 82 90 08 91 99 09 100 108 10 109 117						1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5		H-4 When was this build ag/house built? 25 1 1980 2 1979 3 1978 4 1977 5 1976 6 1971-1975 7 1961-1970 8 1951-1960 9 1942-1950 0 1941 or earlier						
01 28 36 02 37 45 03 46 54 04 55 63 05 64 72 06 73 81 07 82 90 08 91 99 09 100 108 10 109 117						1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5		H-5 & H-6 are to be asked of any household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other households in the dwelling unit.) H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)? 26 1 Room 4 Rooms 7 Rooms 2 Rooms 5 Rooms 8 Rooms 3 Rooms 6 Rooms or more						
01 28 36 02 37 45 03 46 54 04 55 63 05 64 72 06 73 81 07 82 90 08 91 99 09 100 108 10 109 117						1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5		H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters? 27 1 Less than 30 sq. meter 5 100-149 sq. meters Specify: _____ sq. meters 6 150-199 sq. meters 2 30-49 sq. meters 7 200-249 sq. meters 3 50-69 sq. meters 8 250-299 sq. meters 4 70-99 sq. meters 9 300 sq. meters and over Specify: _____ sq. meter						
CODES FOR P-6 - AGE'S 100 YEARS AND OVER 100 yrs. - X0 105 yrs. - X5 110 yrs. - Y0 115 yrs. - Y5 101 - X1 106 - X6 111 - Y1 116 - Y6 102 - X2 107 - X7 112 - Y2 117 - Y7 103 - X3 108 - X8 113 - Y3 118 - Y8 104 - X4 109 - X9 114 - Y4 119 & over - Y9															REMARKS:			

Republic of the Philippines National Economic and Development Authority NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE Manila 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING SAMPLE PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE (Enumerate Code or Enter Code if Required.)										Province _____ City/Mun./Mun. Dist. _____ Barangay _____ Enumeration Area _____ EA Suffix No. _____		Sheet _____ of _____ Sheets																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
ALL PERSONS										EVER-MARRIED FEMALES 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER		Fertility																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
6 YEARS OLD AND OVER										15 YEARS OLD AND OVER		Place of Schooling/ Work																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
5 YEARS OLD AND OVER										Usual Occupation and Industry																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Languages										Literacy																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
School Attendance										Highest Grade Completed																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Citizenship										Marital Status																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Age										Date of Birth																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Sex										Mother's Usual Residence at Person's Birth																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Relationship to Head of Household										What is the relationship of this household?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Name										Who is the head of this household? Who are the other members of this household? List in this order (family name first): 1. Head 2. Spouse (if married) 3. Son 4. Daughter 5. Son-in-law 6. Daughter-in-law 7. Grandson 8. Granddaughter 9. Other (specify) 10. Non-relatives of head (Be sure to include babies and elderly persons, and members of the household temporarily absent, such as on business, in the hospital, etc.)		FERTILITY LINE NO. OF RES. FURNITURE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
24-25	1 2 3	4 5 6	7 8 9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	12

HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS

(Encircle Code or Enter Appropriate Code If Required.)

SERIAL NO. (from PH Form 1)		Bldg		DU		HH	
6							
12 21	H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first sample household in every building (Repeat entries for other sample households in this building.)					
H-1 What type is this building/house?		H-2 What construction material is the roof made of?		H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of?		H-4 When was this building/house built?	
[22] 1 Single House 2 Duplex 3 Apartment/Accorene/Condominium/Row house/etc. 4 Improvised (barrack-barong) 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc. 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution) 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.)		[23] 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Asbestos 4 Cogon/Nipa 5 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 6 Other (anahaw, etc.)		[24] 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Wood/Plywood 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood 5 Asbestos 6 Bamboo/Sawali 7 Cogon/Nipa 8 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)		[25] 1 1980 2 1979 3 1978 4 1977 5 1976 6 1971 - 1975 7 1961 - 1970 8 1951 - 1960 9 1942 - 1950 0 1941 or earlier	
H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)?		H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters?		H-7 to H-13 should be answered by all sample households.			
[26] 1 Room 2 Rooms 3 Rooms 4 Rooms 5 Rooms		1 Less than 30 sq. meter Specify: sq. m. 2 30-49 sq. meters 3 50-69 sq. meters 4 70-99 sq. meters 5 100-149 sq. meters		H-7 How does this household occupy this dwelling unit? [28] 1 Owner 2 Tenant/Lessee 3 Sub-tenant/sublessee 4 Rent-free			
H-8 (If household owns this dwelling unit) What is your tenure with respect to the land?		H-9 What kind of lighting do you use?		H-10 What is the main source of your water supply - (Encircle only one for each use.)			
[29] 1 Owner 2 Lessee or sublessee 3 Farm lease/agricultural tenant of landowner 4 Other legal tenure 5 No tenure (quarter, etc.) 6 Not applicable		[30] 1 Electricity 2 Kerosene 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) 4 Oil (vegetable, animal) 5 Other		For Drinking? For Kitchen Use? For Washing Clothes? Source of Water Supply [31] [36]			
H-11 What kind of fuel do you use most of the time for cooking?		H-12 What kind of toilet facilities do you use?		H-13 Do you have these appliances in working condition?			
[37] 1 Electricity 2 Kerosene 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) 4 Wood, charcoal 5 Other		[38] 1 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, used exclusively by household 2 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, shared with other households 3 Water-sealed, other depository, used exclusively by the household 4 Water-sealed, other depository, shared with other households 5 Closed pit (antipolo, etc.) 6 Open pit 7 Other (pail system, etc.) 8 None		YES NO [39] 1 2 a. Radio [40] 1 2 b. TV [41] 1 2 c. Refrigerator/Freezer			
				H-11 H-12 H-13 [37] [38] [39] [40] [41]			

Transcribe
encircled codes
here.

H-1	[22]
H-2	[23]
H-3	[24]
H-4	[25]

H-5	[26]
H-6	[27]

H-7	[28]
H-8	[29]
H-9	[30]
H-10	[31-32]
	[33-34]
	[35-36]
H-11	[37]
H-12	[38]
H-13	[39]
	[40]
	[41]

Appendix E

PH Form 4 May 1, 1980	SERIAL NO. (From PH Form 1)			Republic of the Philippines National Economic and Development Authority NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE Manila 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE (ENCIRCLE CODE OR ENTER CODE IF REQUIRED)										22 27	
	BLDG DU HH													Sheet of Sheets	
	7 0 0 0													Provincial City/Mun./Mun. Dist. Barangay Enumeration Area EA Suffix No. Name of Collective Household:	
	12 21														

LINE NUMBER	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Do not fill	Sex	Age		Marital Status	LINE NUMBER	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Do not fill	Sex	Age		Marital Status
					Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth.)	Age on birth-day before May 1, 1980 (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)							Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth.)	Age on birth-day before May 1, 1980 (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)	
	<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P.2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees.</i> (Read instructions at the back on whom to list.)	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital, Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare Inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill	1 M 2 F 3 L E (M) 4 F E M A L E (F)			1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown		<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P.2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees.</i> (Read instructions at the back on whom to list.)	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital, Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare Inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill	1 M 2 F 3 L E (M) 4 F E M A L E (F)			1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown
	(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)		(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)
01	28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	11	28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
02	37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	12	37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
03	46 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	13	46 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
04	64 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	14	64 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
05	64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	15	64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
06	73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	16	73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
07	82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	17	82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
08	91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	18	91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
09	100 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	19	100 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5
10	109 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5	20	109 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M			1 2 3 4 5

CODES FOR P-6 - AGES 100 YEARS AND OVER

100 yrs. - X0	105 yrs. - X5	110 yrs. - Y0	115 yrs. - Y5
101 - X1	106 - X6	111 - Y1	116 - Y6
102 - X2	107 - X7	112 - Y2	117 - Y7
103 - X3	108 - X8	113 - Y3	118 - Y8
104 - X4	109 - X9	114 - Y4	119 & over - Y9

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the data set forth in this form were personally obtained by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Census and Statistics Office.

Name of person accomplishing this form
(Printed Name & Sign)
Date 1980

PERSONS TO BE ENUMERATED AS MEMBERS OF COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLDS

1. HOTELS, LODGING HOUSES, DORMITORIES, ETC.

- a. Proprietor, manager and employees living in the establishment, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home to their respective families at least once a week.
- b. Permanent lodgers/boarders (those who have stayed or expect to stay for one year or longer) and those temporary lodgers/boarders who have stayed for six months or longer as of May 1, 1980 or have been away from their own families for the same period. However, exclude those who usually go home at least once a week.
- c. Lodgers/boarders who are not residents of the Philippines and who have been in the Philippines for one year or longer as of May 1, 1980, or expect to stay in the Philippines for one year or longer. However, exclude those who have temporary place of residence elsewhere in the Philippines to where they usually go home. Exclude also diplomatic representatives or UN, ILO or USAID officials who, like diplomatic representatives, are subject reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families.

2. HOSPITALS AND NURSES' HOMES

- a. All patients, including those just confined, in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, pavilions of tuberculosis sanatoria where patients stay more or less permanently, and rehabilitation centers for drug addicts.
- b. Patients who have been confined for six months or longer as of May 1, 1980 in other kinds of hospitals and in wards for temporary confinement in tuberculosis sanatoria.
- c. Nurses in nurses' homes who do not usually go home at least once a week.
- d. Staff members and employees living in hospitals/nurses' homes, except those living therein with their families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

3. WELFARE INSTITUTIONS (Homes for the Aged and Infirm, Orphanage, Boys' Town, etc.)

- a. All inmates or wards, including those just confined.
- b. Staff members and employees living in the institutions, except those living therein with their families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

4. CORRECTIVE AND JUDICIAL INSTITUTIONS

- a. All prisoners: national prisons and reformatories (welfareville).
- b. Prisoners and detainees in provincial or city/municipal jails who have been continuously confined for six months or longer, including confinement elsewhere, as of May 1, 1980, or those whose sentence is for six months or longer even if the sentence is on appeal.
- c. Staff members and employees living in the institutions except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

5. CONVENTS, NUNNERIES, SEMINARIES, AND BOARDING SCHOOLS

- a. Monks, priests, ministers, nuns, seminarians etc. However, priests or ministers of sects other than the Roman Catholic Church who live in the convent or house close to church or chapel with their own families are to be excluded (private households).
- b. Students in boarding schools (schools where students are required to stay in the school campus).
- c. Staff members, employees and helpers living in the premises, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

6. MILITARY CAMPS AND STATIONS (PC, Army, Air Force and Navy): PMA

- a. Officers and enlisted men/draftees, except those who live in the premises with their own families and those who usually sleep most nights with private households or in hotels, lodging places or dormitories. Include those belonging to the unit in the camp or station who are away on military operation or mission or aboard naval vessels, except those whose families are living in the camp or station (their own families will report them).
- b. PMA cadets and trainees whose training is for six months or longer.
- c. Detainees who have been continuously confined for six months or longer, including confinement elsewhere, as of May 1, 1980.
- d. Civilian employees living in the camp or station, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

7. LOGGING, MINING AND CONSTRUCTION/PUBLIC WORKS CAMPS, PLANTATIONS AND AGRICULTURAL/FISHERIES EXPERIMENTAL OR BREEDING STATIONS, ETC.

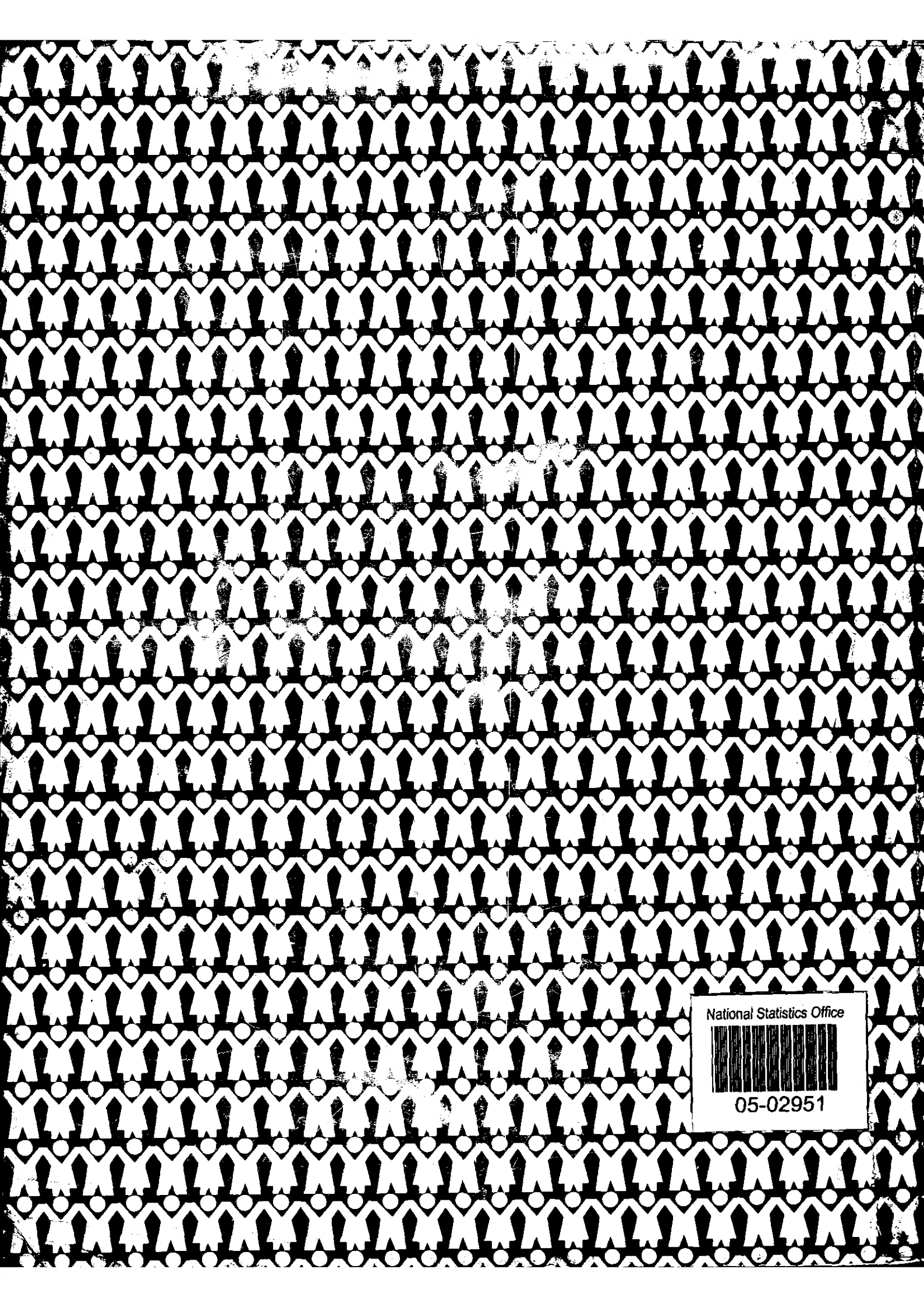
- a. Proprietor, manager, contractor and employees who do not live with their families in the premises and are supplied lodging (beddings, etc.) and/or meals by the company, firm, contractor or agency, except those who usually go home at least once a week.

8. OCEAN-GOING AND INTERISLAND/COASTAL VESSELS OR DEEP-SEA FISHING VESSELS

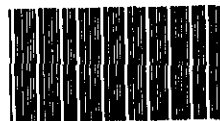
- a. Filipino crew members of ocean-going vessels (whose own families live in the Philippines) at port as of 12:01 A.M. May 1, 1980, except those who usually go home to their own families in the Philippines at least once every six months.
- b. Any crew member of interisland/coastal vessel or deep-sea fishing vessel at port on any day during the enumeration, if the crew member has no home other than the vessel.

9. REFUGEE CAMPS

- a. Filipino citizens working and living inside the camps.



National Statistics Office



05-02951